

Deccan College Dissertation Series

14

A CONCORDANCE
OF
SANSKRIT DHĀTUPĀTHAS
(with Index of meanings)

By
G B PALSULE

DECCAN COLLEGE
Postgraduate and Research Institute
POONA

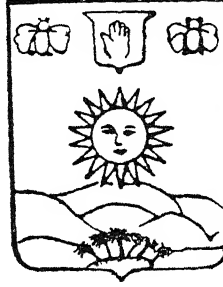
A CONCORDANCE
OF
SANSKRIT DHĀTUPĀTHAS

(with Index of meanings)

BY

GAJANAN BALKRISHNA PALSULE, M A

Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute Poona



P O O N A

1955

Code No D-51

First Edition 500 Copies, March 1955

Price Rs 12/-

All Rights Reserved

Reprinted from the Bulletin of the Deccan College Research Institute
XV Nos 1-2

TO
THE SACRED MEMORY
OF
MY MOTHER

INTRODUCTION

I CONCORDANCE OF THE SANSKRIT DHĀTUPĀTHAS *

A concordance of the verbal roots listed in the various Dhātupāthas belonging to the different systems of Sanskrit grammar was first compiled and published as *Anhang IV* to his edition of the *Kṣīratāranginī* by BRUNO LIEBICH. It contains, in all, five Dhātupāthas, viz that of Pāṇini (with the three versions of the commentators, Maṭṭeyarakṣita, Kṣīrasvāmin and Sāyana), the so-called Sarvavai-man's Dhātupātha (reproduced from the Tibetan sources), and the Dhātupāthas of Candia, Śākatāyana and Heriacaandra. To these I have added another four Dhātupāthas in this work, giving thus a more-or-less complete picture of all the known important Dhātupāthas. They are

- 1 J = The Dh P belonging to the Jainendia School. Edited by Pandit Shri Lal Jain Shastri and published in the Sanatana Jain Granthamala Benaras, 1915
- 2 Kk = Kāśakṛtsna's Dh P. Edited for the first time by N Naisimha and published by the Deccan College Post-Graduate and Research Institute in the *Sources of Indo-Aryan Linguography Series*, Poona, 1952
- 3 Kt = The Dh P belonging to the Kātantia school. As there is no printed edition of the Dh P as far as my knowledge goes, I had to use MSS. For this I have mainly used the excellent MS No 252 of 1884-86 of the Government of Bombay Collection (deposited at the Bhardakar Oriental Research Institute), to which the numbering in this work refers. I have also used two Bengali MSS belonging to the India Office Library viz No 773 and 774
- 4 V = Vopadeva's Dh P called *Kavikalpadhuma*, edited by me and published by the Deccan College Post-Graduate and Research Institute, Poona, in the *Sources Of Indo-Aryan Linguography Series*, Poona, 1954

A few points on which I have departed from the method followed by LIEBICH may be mentioned here. Firstly, he has arranged the concordance with Pāṇini's Dh P (Bohtlingk's edition) as the basis with the result that only such roots as are read in Pāṇini's Dh P find place there. The roots are there also given in the same sequence in which they are given in the Dh P i.e. *bhū edh* etc. one class following another. I have arranged the roots here in the alphabetical order, the practical value of which is self-evident. Besides the roots read in the Pāṇinian Dh P, the additional roots listed by subsequent

* This *Concordance of the Sanskrit Dhātupāthas* and the *Index of Meanings* form a part of the author's thesis to be submitted to the University of Poona for the degree of Ph.D.

systems have been included here. Further, roots which have not been recorded by the indigenous grammarians but which nevertheless have actually occurred in the Sanskrit literature in one stage or the other also find a place here. They have been mostly culled from (1) *The St Petersburg Dictionary*, (2) *Sanskrit-English Dictionary* by Monier Williams, and (3) the *Roots* by Whitney. Lastly a few roots posited by modern scholars are also given here. It will thus be seen that the present concordance is an attempt to give a more-or-less complete list of the Sanskrit roots.

For every root three particulars are given. (1) The present-class to which the root belongs, indicated by a Roman figure, this figure usually appears only in the second column (i.e. under B, where a root is not read in that Dh. P. it appears in the column where the first entry against that root might be). The absence of it in the subsequent columns on the same horizontal line means that the same figure is understood there also thus indicating that there is no change of class. In those cases where the Dhātupāthas differ in assigning a particular root to its present-class the entries of divergent cases are made on fresh lines with appropriate figures. Everywhere, on any one line entries pertaining to the same class alone appear. (2) The serial number (in Arabic figures) of the root in the particular class. This figure is naturally missing in the column under V since the arrangement of roots in the *Kavikalpadīma* is on an entirely different basis, viz. the alphabetical order of the final letter. (3) The voice in which the root is usually conjugated, as given in the Dhātupāthas—a new feature of the concordance. In this respect P stands for Parasmaipada, A for Ātmanepada and U for Ubhayapada. The column under Śa does not give this information since there is no indication (except in such cases where the Anubhandha *n* or *ñ* is used) as regards the voice in Saivavaimans Dh. P. This also holds good as regards the roots of the tenth class in C.

There is some difference of opinion among the ancient grammarians themselves as regards the voice of the roots of the tenth class (excepting those which are specifically stated to be Ātmanepadins) in the Pāṇinian Dh. P. I have indicated them as Parasmaipadins (as also WESTERGAARD and BOHTLINGK have done) in view of the fact that commentators usually illustrate them only by the Parasmaipadin forms, and that the corresponding roots in the other schools like that of Śākatāyana or Hemacandra are definitely stated to be Parasmaipadins. For the opposite view that these roots must be regarded as Ubhayapadins, vide *Einführung* III, p. 3.

WESTERGAARD has recorded a number of roots from other sources either as variants for or as additions to the roots of the Pāṇinian Dhātupātha. Many of these have crept into Bohtlingk's edition of the P. Dh. They have been here pointed out in the foot-notes.

To avoid unnecessary confusion, the same editions that were employed by LIEBICH have been used here, the old numbering of roots

also kept intact. Also the old abbreviations have been retained, with the sole exception that K here appears as Ks.

II INDEX OF MEANINGS

Like its companion-volume *Concordance of the Sanskrit Dhātupāthas* the present work, viz the *Index of Meanings* is also in a way a continuation of the work already started in this matter by BRUNO LIEBICH who has published in his *Materialien Zum Dhātupāthā* (1921), inter alia, an index of meanings along with corresponding roots. LIEBICH here restricted himself to only two Dhātupāthas, viz the one by Pāṇini (as found in the *Mādhavīya Dhātuvṛtti*), and that by Candrā. To these two I have added six more, viz, those of Jamendra, Kāśakṛtsna, Kātanua, Sākatāyana, Hemacandīa and Vopadeva, thus exhausting, more-or-less the whole list of the important known Sanskrit Dhātupāthas. The so-called Saivavaiṃana's Dhātupātha, with its meanings in the Tibetan, is of course not included here.

A brief explanation of the plan of the Index might be given here. After each meaning roots (arranged alphabetically) are given, followed by the symbols of the Dhātupāthas (arranged chronologically). A root and the Dhātupātha-symbol thus form, so to say, a unit. If there are many roots against one meaning, a comma is given at the end of every such unit except the last where, of course, a full-point is used. Whenever against one meaning there appear two or more consecutive roots all common to the same Dhātupātha(s) then instead of repeating the symbol(s) after every root it was thought better to read the symbol(s) only after the last root in the unit, the roots being read simply one after another without any punctuation mark between them.

When a root is unanimously read in all the Dhātupāthas in the same meaning, then merely the root is given without any mention of the Dhātupātha, followed by a comma or a full-point as the case may be.

It will thus be seen that a root is followed either by (1) the symbol(s) (when it is not common to all the Dhātupāthas and when the following root or roots, if any, are accompanied by different symbol(s)), or (2) by a root or roots (when the symbol(s) happen(s) to be common), or (3) by a comma or a full-point (when the root is common to all the Dhātupāthas).

Besides the *Mādhavīya Dhātuvṛtti* there are two more commentaries on the Pāṇinian Dhātupātha viz the *Ksūatarānginī* of Ksūatasvāmin and the *Dhātupradīpa* of Maitreyakṛtsna. The three commentaries exhibit considerable differences in the matter of the text of roots and their meanings. In the Index an unqualified P indicates that the particular statement (about the root being read in a particular sense) is applicable to the Pāṇinian Dhātupātha as appear-

ing in all the three commentaries. In cases where the commentators differ the symbols of the commentators are put in brackets after P to show which version of the Pāṇinian Dhātupātha subscribes to the particular view.

The word *all* (always in italics) always refers to the authors of the Dhātupāthas, and never to the roots--except in a single case viz against the meaning *rodhane* where, as is self-evident, it refers to the roots. Similarly remarks regarding omission etc always pertain, unless otherwise stated, to the immediately preceding root alone.

Lastly, there remains the pleasant task of offering my heartfelt thanks to Dr. S. M. KATRE for the invaluable guidance that I received from him in compiling this Concordance and the Index and to the authorities of the Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute and the India Office library for having lent their MSS which have been used here.

Poona,
1st March, 1955

G. B. PALSULE

I CONCORDANCE OF SANSKRIT DHĀTUPĀTHAS

ABBREVIATIONS

B	=	Bohtlingk
Ban. Ed	=	Banaras Edition
BR	=	Bohtlingk and Roth (<i>St Petersburg Dic- tionary</i>)
Bsk	=	Buskool
C	=	Candra
Cal Ed	=	Calcutta Edition
Comm	=	Commentary
Dgd	=	Durgādāsa
Dhatup Dh P	}	= Dhātupātha
Ed	=	Edition
<i>ei</i>	=	<i>except</i>
H	=	Hemacandra
J	=	Jainendra
Kk	=	Kāśakīrtana
Kkd	=	Kavikalpadruma
ks	=	Ksīrasvāmin
Kt	=	Kātantra
L	=	Liebich
M	=	Maitreyāksita
M Dh	=	Mādhaviya Dhātuvṛtti
MW	=	Monier Williams (<i>Sanskrit-English Dic- tionary</i>)
Nigh	=	Nīghantu
Nir	=	Nirukta
<i>om</i>	=	<i>omit (s)</i>
P	=	Pānini
P Dh	=	Pāniniyan Dhātupātha
RV	=	Rgveda
S	=	Sāyana
Sa	=	Saivavarman
śā	=	sākatāyana
SK	=	Siddhānta-Kaumudī
Sr SR	}	= Sautra Root
V	=	Vopadeva
Wg	=	Westergaard (<i>Radices Linguae Sanscritae</i>)
Wh	=	Whitney (<i>Roots</i>)

Roots	P						V					
	B	Ks	M	S	śa	C		J	Kk	Kt	śā	H
amsa	—	X362P	—	—	—	—	—	241P	222P	—	—	P
amsa	X371P	362P	359P	372P	—	—	—	—	—	—	349P	P
1 amh	1666A	628A	636A	626A	—	—	—	—	—	129P	349P	P
2 amh	—	—	—	—	—	464A	—	542aA	449aA	140eA	858A	A
3 amh	X255P	237P	—	260P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ak	1829P	786P	796P	780P	—	534aP	339P	604aP	513aP	214aP	234P	P
akk	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
1 aks	{ 1684P	645P	655P	644P	—	210P	769P	273P	205P	—	1020P	P
2 aks	—	—	—	—	V27	—	—	—	—	491P	570P	P
akh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
1 ag	1830P	787P	797P	781P	—	534bP	340P	I515A	—	—	—	—
2 ag	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I38aP	—	—	—	—
agh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(604bP) ¹	513bP	214bP	1022P	P
agna	X392dP	385P	—	—	—	—	—	I410A	—	—	—	—
ank	{ 187A	84A	86A	87A	—	340A	48A	I413bA	242P	—	284P	P
ank	—	X372P	—	—	—	—	—	261P	328A	36A	610A	A
ank	X382aP	{ (372) } 373	—	—	257 ²	—	203P	407A	—	134P ²	279P	P
ank	—	—	P 371P	382P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
1 ang	1155P	145P	141P	143P	—	—	—	250P	231P	—	279P	P
2 ang	—	—	—	—	—	380P	455P	(381P) ³	38mP	329nP	83P	P
anga	X382bP	373P	372P	383P	—	—	204P	—	—	135P ⁴	—	—
angh	1109A	105A	107A	107A	—	347aA	74A	—	—	—	283P	P
angha	—	X372P	—	—	—	—	—	413aA	334aA	43aA	639A	A
ac	I915bU	847U	865U	847U	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
acch	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I355hP	—	546aU	890U	—

¹ *aga*, probably a scribal error for *aga*² Given by L against *anka*³ The text *ng-*, but the Comm illustrates as *angati*⁴ Given by L against *anga*

Roots	P										V	
	B	Ks	M	S	sa	C	J	Kk	Kt	Sā		H
1 aī	I248P	226P	227P	228P	—	81P	552P	65P	64P	341P	139P	P
2 aī ⁶	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I604bP	—	—	—	—
1 aīc	I203P	185P	185P	186P	119	49aP	509P	48P	48P	337P	105P	P
2 aīc	{ I915cU ⁶	847U	—	847U	—	—	—	—	—	—	890U	U
3 aīc	{ I915aU7	—	865U	847U	—	590U	—	662aU	671aU	—	890U	U
1 aīj	X198P	211P	207P	203P	—	—	155P	177P	155P	111P	163P	P
2 aīj	VII21P	21P	L1P	21P	21	17P	21P	17P	17P	20P	16P	P
1 aīk	X245P	228P	—	250P	—	—	—	—	—	—	206P	P
2 aīk	I317P	232P	293P	292P	169	104aP	588P	113aP	102aP	303aP	191P	P
2 aīk	(X255bP) ⁸	—	—	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 aīt	{ I273aA ⁹	252A	251A	251A	—	365A	—	—	—	—	671A	A
2 aīt	{ I273bA ¹⁰	252A	251A	251A	—	—	—	—	—	—	671A	A
3 aīt	{ I273cA ¹¹	—	—	—	—	—	101A	—	351A	63A	—	A
1 aīt	—	—	—	—	—	—	I126P	—	—	—	—	—
2 aīt	X25aP	25P	26bP	27P	—	—	32P	27bP	21bP	241P	97P	P
3 aīt	I280bA	332P	—	—	—	14	595P	—	—	393bP	227P	P
1 aīh	I380P	353P	359P	354P	—	131P	611P	150P	127P	406P	253P	P
2 aīh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	V26P	P
1 aīd	I371P	345P	350P	344P	193	125P	616P	157P	125P	411P	257P	P
2 aīd	—	I252A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 aīn	I471P	437P	444P	440P	—	147aP	664P	207aP	146aP	133aP	259P	P
2 aīn	IV66aA	—	—	67A	—	—	—	—	—	—	121A	A
1 aīh	I280cA	258A	258A	(258A) ¹²	149	371A	129A	(435A) ¹³	366A	84aA	681A	A

⁵ See foot-note 1
⁶ aīc, with the nasal indicated by the Anubandha
⁷ aīc, with the nasal actually read
⁸ A variant of $\sqrt{3}$ aīt as read by Rāma according to Durgādāsa
⁹ Does not belong to the P Dh
¹⁰ Read as att
¹¹ Read as aīt
¹² Ban Ed reads aīt-ī which is probably a misprint for aīt / SK has aīt-ī
¹³ Kk reads aīt-ī for aīt-ī

Roots	P							Sa	J	Kk	Kt	Śā	H	V
	B	Ks	M	S	C	Kt	Kk							
1 anḍ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I170P	—	—	—	—	
2 and	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I435A ¹³	—	—	—	—	
at	I38P	37P	37P	38P	—	—	—	—	3P	3P	—	—	—	
ad	I11P	1P	1P	1P	—	—	—	—	1aP	1aP	—	—	279P	
1 an	I161P	59P	61P	60P	—	—	—	—	30aP	35P	—	—	1P	
2 an	{ IV66bA	—	70A	67A	—	—	—	—	—	114A	—	—	31P	
1 ant	I62P	59P	60P	61P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	121A	
2 ant	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20aP	21aP	—	—	—	
anti	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8aP	—	—	—	285P	
1 and	I63P	60P	61P	62P	—	—	—	—	I430bA	—	—	—	—	
2 and	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X5P	—	—	—	—	
andh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8bP	21bP	—	—	308P	
andha	X380P	370P	369P	380P	—	—	—	—	I430aA	—	—	—	—	
ap	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
app	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	248P	229P	—	—	—	
abb	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I228aP	—	—	—	316P	
abhi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I228bP	—	—	—	—	
1 am	I588P	555P	557P	549P	—	—	—	—	1229P	—	—	—	—	
2 am	I493P	459P	464P	461P	—	—	—	—	256aP	190aP	—	—	407P	
1 amb	I869b	803aa	822n	805n	—	—	—	—	225aP	161aP	—	—	{ 391P }	
2 amb	X180P	183P	179P	185P	—	—	—	—	625b	534b	—	—	{ 392P }	
1 ambh	I403A	375A	380A	375A	156	—	—	—	155P	134P	—	—	181P	
2 ambh	I442bP	(411) ¹⁵	—	412	—	—	—	—	463A	385A	—	—	764A	
2 ambh	I411A	382A	—	382A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(367) ¹⁵	
ambh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	470aA	392cA	—	—	776A	
ambh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I260P	—	—	—	—	
ambh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I225bP	—	—	—	—	

¹⁴ *ambh* given by L against *andha*¹⁵ K_s H remark *ambhādau cpharsthāne nāhūāne Kausikā*
manyāte (H *Kausikā manyānte*)

Roots	P											
	B	Ks	M	S	ś	C	J	Kk	Kt	śā	H	V
ay	{ 1530A 1935U	470A 868U	473A	470A 867U	43	424aA	177A	185aA	407aA	114aA	790A	--
1 ark	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1410fA	--	--	--	U
2 apk	X102P	108P	103P	109P	85	--	120P	83ap	65ap	82aP	11P	P
ai gh	--	1731P	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	564P	P
ai gha	--	--	--	--	X168	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
āc	{ 1219P X266P	201P 259P	201P 251U	202P 268U	--	52P	534P 346A	51P 297P	51P 278A	336P 264A	104P 386A	U
ai j	1242P	219P	221P	222P	218	--	548P	66ap	65ap	354aP	142P	P
2 arj	X186P	193P	184P	190P	161	--	136P	160P	139P	95P	165P	P
ar ti	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
arth	--	--	--	--	--	--	X271A	--	--	192A ¹⁷	--	--
ar tha	X357A	349A	348A	359A	249	100	--	231A	212A	-- ¹⁷	363A	A
1 ard	156P	53P	54P	55P	--	18P	423P	18P	16P	306P	301P	P
2 ard	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	IU
ar b	{ X285UA 1442aP	277P 411P	271U 416P	287U 412P	--	--	347A 652P	298P	279A	265A	393A	P
ai v	1615P	580P	584P	576P	--	143dP	761P	205aP	142ap	431dP	354P	P
ar h	{ 1776P X192P	731P 199P	743P 191P	727P 195P	--	258aP	855P 142P	323aP	252aP	535P	476P	P
	{ X287P 1548P	-- 516P	-- 516U	-- 510U	167	--	--	167P	145aP	101P	198P	P
al	--	--	--	--	--	--	699P	689U	598U	452P	919U	U
al ark	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1410gA	--	--	--	--
al l	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1227cP	--	--	--	--
1 av	1631P	596P	600P	592P	--	208P	767P	271aP	203aP	489P	489P	P
2 av	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	X175cP	--	--	--	--
av adhi na	--	--	X386jP	397gP	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
av y	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1227cP	--	--	--	P

17 arth read by L against ar tha

Roots	P							V
	B	Ks	M	S	śa	C	J	
avv								
1 aś	V18A	18A	19A	18A	24	24A	26A	1227dP
2 as	IX51P	51P	53P	51P	43	40P	50P	22A
asva	X394bP	388P	388P	390P		105b		42P
ās	I934bU		890U	871U				48P
1 as	I934aU	872U	890U	871U		608U		244bP
2 as	II56P	54P	56P	55P	51	25P	4P	663bU
3 as	IV100P	96P	103P	101P	103	49P	33P	663aU
ast								28P
1 ah								47P
2 ah	V26bP	26P	28P	26P				X46P
3 ah ¹⁹								I316P
4 ah ²⁰								
ānch								
āndola	I224P	206P	206P	207P				
1 āp		X64,384P	386cP	397cP		56P	(538bP) ²¹	55P
2 āp	V14P	14P	15P	14P	14	14P	16P	
āi ²³	X295U	286P	281P	297U			333P	14U
ās								281P
āhvāra	III1A	11A	11A	11A		41A	50A	44A
	X394dP	390P	390P	401P	11	105d		262dP
1 i			I320P	317P		104fP		244dP
2 i			36P	35P	31	12aP	29P	102fP
3 i	II37A	35A	37A	36A	32	52A	62A	14P
4 i ²⁴	II38P	36P	38P	37P	33	11P	30P	13P

¹⁸ अँ, originally a scribal error for अँ

¹⁹ BR

²⁰ 'speak'

²¹ The word अँ[[ँ] to be supplied in the Ed

²² In both places *andola*, 1e with a short initial vowel

²³ Nigh 2.14, Kandvādi

²⁴ = *in vuv* Wh

Roots	P											
	B	Ks	M	S	Sa	C	J	Kl	Kt	Sa	H	V
aks												
ikh	I144P	140P		137P				I521A				
mkh	I145P	140P	135P	138P					381P	3291P	74P	P
ng	I163P	152P	149P	150P		381P	450P	38mP	38qP	329rP	75P	P
ng						38wP	460P	38wP			87P	P
ich ²⁶								I41P ²⁷				
ij												
it	I340P	315P						I425cA	340cA			
1 id			317P	315P		101bP	590P	113cP	102cP	393cP		P
2 id ²⁷								I2161P				
m												
md								I20711P				
idh ²⁸								I183hP				
m ²⁹												
maks ³⁰												
mt												
md	I64P	160P										P
mdh	VIII1A	11A	62P	63P		21P	430P	9P	22P	312P	285P	P
1 mv	I618P	582P	11A	11A	11	91A	10A	23A	20A	10A	26A	A
2 mv	I622bP	586P	587P	579P		207P		272P	204P	185P	488P	P
				583P							488P	P
iyaks ³⁰												
ir ³¹												
irajy ³⁰												

25 5[iv] a scribal error for 5[iv]

26 = 1728

27 A 100t ad js perhaps to be assumed on account of the nouns ad

30 BR etc

31 Nirukta 5 27

28 = mdh 'kindle'

29 = 4 'i, mv 'send'

Roots	P						Sa	C	J	Kk	Kt	Sa	H	V
	B	Ks	M	S										
iran	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I207fP	—	—	—	—	—
nadh ³²	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I247ddP	—	—	—	—	—
1 il	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	74P	73P	—	82P	87P	—
2 il	VI65P	79P	76P	76P	64P	—	92P	—	101P	80P	—	17aP	133P	P
3 il	X119P	120P	120P	125P	—	—	21P	—	I247ceP	—	—	—	—	P
4 il	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 is	{ VI59P	—	—	—	—	1139	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 is	—	72P	70P	70P	58P	53	86P	—	71P	70P	—	71P	105P	P
3 is	IV19P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I291rP	—	—	—	—	—
4 is	IX53P	20P	21P	20P	15P	24	10P	—	16P	17P	—	16P	25P	P
1 i	{ IV35A	53P	55P	53P	42P	45	52P	—	4P	45P	—	48P	52P	P
2 i	{ IV35A	I317P	320P	317P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 i	—	34A	37A	35A	93A	41	121A	—	89A	92A	—	115A	109A	A
4 i	I641A	605A	610A	I138P	448A	—	—	—	—	15bP	—	—	—	P
1 kh	I146aP	—	—	139P	—	—	224A	—	52cA	433A	—	135A	882A	A
2 kh	I146aP	141P	136P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 kh	I196A	179A	179A	180A	381P	—	451P	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
4 kh	—	I179A	—	—	362A	—	93A	—	425dA	346dA	—	59A	663A	A
1 l	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	A
2 l	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I113dP	—	—	—	—	—
3 l	I19A	9A	9A	9A	89A	9	48A	—	I216bP	—	—	—	—	—
4 l	X129P	130P	123P	133P	—	—	—	—	41aA	43A	—	45A	56A	A
1 n	I18A	8A	8A	8A	—	—	121P	—	83bP	65bP	—	82bP	69P	P
2 n	X268P	261P	253P	270P	38A	8	47A	—	40A	42A	—	44A	57A	A
3 n	I543P	511P	511P	505P	—	220	315P	—	265P	247P	—	233P	406P	P
4 n	—	—	—	—	159bP	—	694P	—	230bP	164bP	—	449bP	401P	P
1 ks ³³	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I527A	—	—	—	—	—
2 ks ³³	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

³² Nighantu 3 5

³³ Kk 'q' is probably a scribal error for 's' (PI642)

Roots	P										V		
	B	Ks	M	S	śa	C	J	Kk	Kt	śa		H	
īsy	I544P	512P	512P	506P	—	150cP	—	—	164cP	449cP	402P	P	
īl	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
īl	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
īś	II10A	10A	10A	10A	10	40A	—	II41bA	—	—	—	—	
1 īṣ	I642A	606A	615A	603A	—	449A	49A	42A	44A	46A	58A	A	
2 is	I715P	675P	685P	671P	—	229P	225A	(527A) ³⁵	434A	136A	833A	A	
īh	I663A	625A	633A	623A	—	462A	796P	291bP	221P	507P	505P	P	
1 u	I1001A	938A	958A	934A	—	477dA	248A	540A	447A	150A	857A	A	
2 u	—	—	—	—	—	—	(272A) ³⁶	551cA	459cA	163dA	589A	A	
3 u ³⁶	—	—	—	—	—	—	I336bP	—	—	—	—	—	
1 ukṣ	I687P	648P	658P	647P	—	212P	816P	295cP	228gP	511fP	566P	P	
2 uks	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I524A	—	—	—	—	
3 ukṣ ³⁷	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
ukh	I132P	128P	127P	125P	—	38aP	442P	38bP	38vP	329aP	63P	P	
unkh	I133P	129P	—	126P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P	
ung	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
uc	IV114P	110P	117P	115P	—	62P	48P	60P	62P	51P	33P	P	
uch	{	I231P	213P	214P	—	63P	—	63P	62P	—	129P	—	
		VII14P	16P	15P	15P	—	20P	34P	23P	23P	36P	30P	P
ujjh	{	VI21aP ³⁸	25P	24P	24P	—	27P	—	—	—	—	41P	P
		V121bP ³⁹	—	—	—	—	—	43P	28P	28P	43P	—	—
uñch	{	I230P	212P	212P	213P	—	62P	544P	62P	61P	352P	129P	—
		V113P	15P	14P	14P	—	19P	—	76cP	75cP	—	32P	P
uṭ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I113jP	—	—	—	—	
uth	I361aP	335P	340P	334P	—	—	603P	—	—	399aP	218P	P	
ud	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Sr	

34 Wh

35 \mathfrak{C} in J is a misprint for \mathfrak{C} 36 = *ve* 'weave' Wh

57 'g1ow' BR Wh

38 *udjha*, i e with *d* as the penultimate39 *ujjha*, i e with *j* as the penultimate

Roots	P							śa	C	J	Kk	Kt	śa	H	V
	B	Ks	M	S	śa	Kt	V								
und									I183cP						
1 ud ⁴⁰															SR
2 ud															SR
udhras	{ IX52aP (X214)		54P	52P									(X195)		P
un	X202aP	214P		207P									195P		P
und	VII20P	20P	20P	20P				16P	20P	I220fP					P
	{ VI20aP ⁴¹	24P	23P	23P			20	26P	42P	16P	19P	19P			P
ubj	{ VI20bP ⁴²			23P			23			27P	42P	34P			P
	{ VI20cP ⁴³	24P		23P											
ubh	VI82aP	40P	39P	39P			33	34aP	(54P) ⁴⁴	36aP	50aP	71P			P
umbh	VI82bP	41P	40P	40P			34	34bP	(55P) ⁴⁴	36bP	50bP	72P			P
u															SR
ud	I20A	20A	20A	20A				321A	25A	389A	19A	732A			
uv	I600P	567P	569P	561P				195aP		261aP	480eP	470P			P
ul															SR
uland	X9bP			9P											
1 us	{ I727aP ⁴⁵	687P	696P	683P				282P							P
2 us	{ I727bP ⁴⁶								(819P) ⁴⁷	299eP	515 _v P	529P			P
3 us ⁴⁸										I290 _v P		529P			P
uh	I775aP	730P	742P	726P					854P		554cP	561P			P
ū										I551fA					

40 = *und* 'wet' BR Wh

41 Read with *b* as the penultimate

42 Read with *d* as the penultimate

43 Read with an *upadhānāriya* as the penultimate

44 ङृत् ङृत् in J is a misprint for ङृत् ङृत्

45 Without the Anubandha *u*

46 With the Anubandha *u* This does not belong to the P Dh

47 ङृत् in J is a misprint for ङृत्

48 = *vas* 'shine' BR Wh

Roots	P											
	B	Ks	M	S	S _t	C	J	K _A	K _t	S ₃	H	V
ūḥ ⁴⁹	I861b	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ūna	X342P	385P	346P	—	—	70	245P	220P	201P	171P	320P	P
ūy	I512A	480A	479A	—	—	426A	188A	488A	410A	117A	800A	A
1 ūrj	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I425g ^A	—	—	—	—
2 ūrj	X16P	16P	16P	16	16	11	20P	23P	17P	16P	15P	P
ūnu	II30U	28U	30U	29	29	60U	68U	62U	64U	63U	65U	U
ūrd	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I310A	—	—	A
ūrv ⁵⁰	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 ūs	I714P	674P	684P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 ūs ⁵¹	I720bP	—	—	—	—	228P	795P	290bP	—	506P	504P	P
ūṣa	—	X385P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 ūh	I679A	640A	649A	102	—	—	—	—	—	—	413P	—
2 ūh	I775bP ⁵²	—	639A	—	—	470A	264A	547A	155A	158A	870A	A
3 ūh ⁵³	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 ṛ	I983P	920P	940P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 ṛ	—	—	918P	204	—	281P	897P	{ (350P) ⁵⁴ (355fP) ⁵⁵ }	{ 277P ⁵⁴ (281cP) ⁵⁵ }	288P	26P	P
3 ṛ	III16P	16P	17P	—	—	—	—	I551fA	—	—	—	—
4 ṛ	V29aP	29P	16P	14	—	7aP	5P	{ 8aP I351P ⁵⁶ }	8aP	5P	6P	P
1 ṛks	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26dP	P

⁴⁹ A variant for *urh* (P I 361₃) mentioned only in the SK
⁵⁰ = *uv* MW

⁵¹ Given wrongly by Westergaard as a variant for *phas* (*शृणु*
अणु *alū* teste Dgd) Dgd really gives *शृणु* as a variant Cf

' *शृणु* *ववे* । आद्यस्त्री । *शृणति* । *शृणति* । *शृणति* । Does not
belong to the P Dh

⁵² Does not seem to belong to the P Dh

⁵³ *urh* 'ca.1V', related with *valh*, BR etc

⁵⁴ ऋ (गतौ) प्रपणे च

⁵⁵ ऋच्छ गतौ

⁵⁶ ऋ गतौ (अरति) ।

Roots	P											
	B	Ks	M	S	Sa	C	J	Kk	Kt	Si	H	V
2 ks	V30bP	29P	—	—	—	22aP	—	—	—	—	26cP	P
ks ⁵⁷	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ic	VI19P	23P	22P	22P	22	25P	41P	26P	20P	41P	26P	P
1 kh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I35bFP	281eP	—	—	—
2 kh	VI15P	17P	16P	15P	16	21P	35P	20P	20P	37P	28P	P
1 kj	I189aa	173A	173A	174A	—	362A	94A	425cA	346A	60A	66±A	A
2 ks ⁵⁸	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 kh	I190A	174A	174A	175A	—	863aa	95A	426aa	347aa	61aA	665A	A
2 kh ⁵⁹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
in	VII15U	4U	5U	5U	4	4U	5U	7U	4U	4U	5U	U
it	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
kd ⁶¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 dh	{ IV195P	132P	138P	136P	137	80P	69P	(76P) ⁶²	79P	68P	43P	P
	{ V24P	25P	26P	25P	23	21P	25P	(20P) ⁶²	20P	21P	21P	P
in	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	VIIU
1 ph	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I202iP	—	—	—	—
2 ph	VI30aP	28P	35P	35P	—	30aP	46P	32eP	32eP	46aP	65P	P
3 ph	—	—	—	—	—	VI29P	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 bhuk	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I518A	—	—	—	—
1 umph	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I202jP	—	—	—	—
2 umph	VI30cP	29P	36P	36P	—	30bP	47P	32fP	32fP	46bP	66P	—
ks ⁶⁰	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 is	I940bU	—	—	—	—	—	(940U) ⁶⁴	—	—	—	—	—

⁵⁷ The same as 2 ks, which is illustrated both as ksnoti and ksnoti

⁵⁸ Inferable from the derivatives arjuna , Wh

⁵⁹ 1 kh direct, stretch, attain' Wh

⁶⁰ Mentioned by others in the Sūtrapāṭha, e.g. P 3 1 29, C 1 1 48

⁶¹ = aod, Wh

⁶² 1 kh⁶², a scribal error for 1 dh-⁶²

⁶³ 'is (?) 'harm' Perhaps to be inferred from the derivatives -arisa RV-ṛisam RV , Wh

⁶⁴ 940U evidently a misprint, probably for 741

Roots	P										V	
	B	Ks	M	S	Sa	C	J	Kl	Kt	Sā		H
2 f̄s̄	V17P	7P	7P	7P	7	16P	(60P) ⁶⁶	15bP	(15bP) ⁶⁵	54aP	104P	P
1 h	—	V127P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 f̄	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1551hA	—	—	—	—
2 f̄	IX27P	26P	26P	26P	23	23cP	23P	24P	24P	23P	32P	P
1 i	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I551A	—	—	—	—
1 i	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I551jA	—	—	—	—
e	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I551kA	—	—	—	—
el ⁶⁷	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	406vA	—	—	—	—
1 ej	I253P	230P	231P	232P	108	73P	556P	71P	70P	359P	148P	P
2 ej	I192A	176A	176A	177A	—	364aA	97A	427dA	348cA	62aA	659A	A
efh	I280A	264A	264A	264A	—	{ 375aA } { 130aP }	134A	440bA	362A	88aA	675A	A
ed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I216cP	—	—	—	—
edh	I2A	2A	2A	2A	107	306A	2A	373A	294A	1A	741A	A
ev	—	I497A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
es	I6+9A	613A	620A	610A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ai	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
o	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
okh	I125P	121P	120P	118P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
oja	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
on	I482P	446P	453P	450P	—	36aP	470P	36aP	36aP	327aP	55P	P
olañj	—	—	—	—	—	148P	681P	—	147P	435P	X413P	P
oland	X9aP	9P	9P	9P	—	—	—	—	—	—	273P	P
au	—	—	—	—	9	9	11P	17P	10P	8bP	57P	IP
kams	III14aA	14A	14A	14A	—	—	—	I551nA	—	—	{ XP } { IP }	—
kak	I90A	87A	89A	90A	13	44A	53A	46A	48A	50A	62A	A
					—	343A	51A	409aA	330A	39A	618A	A

⁶⁵ रिं is probably a scribal error for ऋं⁶⁶ ऋं might be a misprint for ऋं⁶⁷ ए, a scribal error for ए

Roots	P						V					
	B	Ks	M	S	Śa	C		J	Kl	Kt	Śā	H
1 kak ⁶⁸	I124dP	—	—	—	—	479P	—	—	32bP	—	—	P
2 kak ^k	—	—	—	—	—	—	I409bA	—	—	—	—	—
kak ^{kh}	I124bP	—	119P	—	35P	—	—	—	—	326aP	62P	P
kaks	—	—	—	—	—	—	I516A	—	—	—	—	—
kak ^h	{ I124aP	—	—	117P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
kag	I821P	778P	788P	772P	—	332P	599P	—	(508P) ⁶⁹	210P	1021P	P
kank	I828P	785P	795P	779P	—	—	603P	—	512P	—	—	P
kank ^h	I94A	91A	93A	94A	—	346aA	412 ₂ A	—	333aA	42gA	622A	A
1 kac	I181A	—	—	—	—	—	I460dA	—	—	—	—	—
2 kac	I166A	166A	166A	166A	—	356A	420A	—	(341A) ⁷⁰	52A	649A	A
1 kac ^{ch}	I166P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
2 kac ^{ch}	—	—	—	—	—	—	159P	—	—	—	—	—
ka ^j	—	—	—	—	—	—	I ³ 551P	—	—	—	—	—
1 kañ	I251P	227P	—	230P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 kañ ^j	I182A	167A	167A	167A	—	87A	427bA	—	348bA	53A	650A	A
1 kaṭ	—	—	—	—	—	—	I313dP	—	—	—	—	—
2 kaṭ	{ I315P	291P	292P	291P	168	564P	84P	—	83P	373P	174P	SR
kaṭ ^ṭ	{ I342P ⁷¹	317P	—	317P	—	592P	—	—	—	393eP	200P	P
kath	{ —	—	319P ⁷²	—	—	—	—	—	102eP	—	198P	P
1 kaḍ	{ I356P	381P	385P	329P	189	601P	136P	—	114P	397P	216P	P
	{ I383aP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	{ 383cP	355P	361P	356P	195	613P	152P	—	129P	—	(255P) ⁷⁴	—
	{ VI86P	100P	99P	98P	74 ₆	115P	96P	—	95P	100P	45P	P

⁶⁸ Does not belong to the P Dh

⁶⁹ *kag e*

⁷⁰ *kae-i* (= *kañc*)

⁷¹ With the Anubandha *i* *aa*

⁷² Without the Anubandha *i* *aa*

⁷³ 'To heap, cover with earth' MW

⁷⁴ *kaḍam apy eke'ta pañkanti, sa tadādirpāthenana gatāntha it*
nehādhitāh

Roots	B	Ks	M	S	Śa	C	J	Kk	Kt	Śa	H	V
2 kaḍ	X44dP ⁷⁶	—	—	—	—	—	—	o8cP	—	—	—	—
kaḍamb	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I206ccP	—	—	—	—
kadd	I372P	355P	{ 362P } { 351P }	o15P	—	131P	614P	158P	130P	409P	266P	P
1 kan	I476P	441P	449P	445P	—	147fP	668P	207gP	146fP	435P	270P	P
2 kaṅ	I831P	788P	798P	782P	—	535aP	341P	605aP	514aP	215aP	1038P	P
3 kan	X175P	183P	174P	180P	151	—	126P	150A	129P	87P	170P	P
1 kaṅṭ	—	I317P	319P	317P	—	—	—	—	—	—	199P	P
2 kaṅṭ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I100P	—	—	—	—
1 kanch	{ I283A	261A	261A	261A	152	373bA	132A	4 8bA	359bA	86bA	678A	A
2 kaṅṭh	{ X303P	294P	289P	305P	—	74P	340P	291P	272P	258P	389P	P
1 kand	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I146P	—	—	—	—
2 kand	{ I302aA ⁷⁶	208A	275A	—	164	389A	121A	451A	373A	78A	687A	A
3 kand	{ I302bA ⁷⁷	—	—	279A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 kaṭṭh	I388bP	355P	—	356P	—	—	—	—	—	408P	255P	P
2 kaṭṭh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
kaṭṭha	X44cP	45P	48P	48P	—	32	50P	38dP	—	35cP	62P	P
kaṭṭha	I37A	36A	56A	37A	—	332A	40A	401A	322A	30A	719A	A
kaṭṭha	—	—	—	—	—	—	(X196P) ⁷⁸	—	—	126P	—	—
kaṭṭha	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X385P	—
kaṭṭha	X367bP	—	257P	368P	—	—	—	—	221P	—	335P	P
kaṭṭha	X307P	297P	294P	309P	237	78	207P	191P	169P	138P	312P	P
kaḍ	I809bA	765A	—	76cA	—	—	—	—	—	—	1006A	A
kaḍhra	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X240P	—	—	—	—
1 kan	I488P	454P	459P	45CP	—	152P	636P	219P	155P	439P	331P	P

⁷⁵ Does not belong to the P Dh

⁷⁶ The nasal indicated by the Anubandha is u

⁷⁷ The nasal actually read

⁷⁸ शृणुते in J is the same as शृ, शृ hence it is a peculiar habit of some scribes to write शृ as शृ

Roots	P										V	
	B	Ks	M	ṣ	ṣa	C	J	Kā	Kt	Ṣā		H
2 kan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	VIII19U	—	—	—	—
kantr	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X6P	—	—	—	—
k vñh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I7dP	—	—	—	—
1 kand	I70P	67P	68P	70P	—	27aP	436P	28aP	28aP	318aP	315P	P
2 kand	I809aA	765A	775A	760A	—	520aA	—	—	499aA	199aA	1006A	P
1 kap	I808cA ⁷⁹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 kap	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	SR
kab	I405A	377A	381A	377A	—	404A	(154A) ⁸⁰	465A	387A	98A	767A	A
kam	I470A	436A	443A	439A	214	423A	176A	484A	406A	113A	789A	A
	I869a	803z	822m	805m	—	552a	—	625a	534a	—	—	—
	I400A	372A	377A	372A	—	401A	145A	—	382bA	98fA	757A	A
1 kamp	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X35cP	—	—	—	—
2 kamp	—	(I413P)	—	(417P)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
1 kamb	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 kamb	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I206eP	—	—	—	—
l ambh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I359aP	—	—	—	—
1 kaḥ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I408cA	—	—	—	—
2 kaṅk	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	SR
kaḥj	I246P	223P	225P	226P	—	—	550P	(67P) ⁸¹	66P	355P	144P	P
kan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X 131bP	—	—
kana	X379P	369P	368P	379P	—	—	—	—	—	—	304P	P
kaṅt	—	X358P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	335P	—
kaṅta	X367cP	—	—	368P	—	—	—	—	—	—	335P	P
ka.ṭj	—	X358P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
kaṅta	X367aP	358P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	335P	P
kaṅd	I60P	57P	58P	59P	—	16P	427P	21P	19P	309P	306P	P
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I394bA	—	—	—	—

⁷⁹ Given by Wg as a variant for *krav* Does not belong to the in the context of roots in b The edition is not always careful

P Dh

in distinguishing *v* and *b*

⁸⁰ Ed कृ०व which must be understood as कृ०वृ० , since it occurs

⁸¹ *taḥjā*

Roots	P											
	B	Kṣ	M	S	Ṣa	C	J	Kk	Kt	Ṣa	H	V
karb	I447P	413P	421P	417P	—	—	654P	(204gP) ⁸²	141gP	431fP	355P	P
kary	{ I612aP ⁸³ I612bP ⁸⁴	—	581P	573P	—	200 tP	—	(268 tP) ⁸⁵	200 tP	484 tP	460P	P
1 kal	I526A	493A	496A	493A	—	{ 486A } { 153P }	(204A) ⁸⁶	501A	420A	127A	814A	A
2 kal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I216cP	—	—	—	—
3 kal	X64P	68P	70P	70P	64	—	69P	61 tP	48aP	48bP	129P	P
kala	X319P	312P	308P	323P	239	85	222P	202bP	180P	150P	344P	P
kalañj	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I317P	—	—	—	—
1 kall	I527A	494A	497A	494A	—	437A	196A (?)	502A	421A	119bA	815A	A
2 kall	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I246dP	—	—	—	—
kalh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I544dA	—	—	—	—
1 kav	—	I719P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	490P	—
2 kav	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 kaś	{ I762cP } { (Ba) }	719P	—	712P	—	—	(1154A)	—	—	—	—	A
2 kaś	I939b U ⁸⁷	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	490P	P
3 kaś	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 kaś	III4cA	—	—	14A	—	—	—	I370P	—	—	—	—
1 kaṣ	{ I716P } { I939cU }	676P	686P	672P	—	230aP	797P	293aP	226aP	508aP	507P	P
2 kaś	{ I762bP } { (Ba) }	—	894U	—	—	612U	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 kaś	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I676aU	585aU	—	—	—

82 karva

83 Without the Anubandha 7

84 With the Anubandha 7

85 karvā

86 472 is a misprint for 472

87 Wc gives this as a variant for *chas* (P I 1939a) Does not belong to the P Dh

Roots	P						Sa	C	J	Kk	Kl	Śā	H	V
	B	Kṣ	M	S										
4 kaṣ	X122cP88	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
kasṭ ⁸⁹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 kas	I913P	845P	863P	845P	—	—	587P	398P	1597A	568P	—	—	—	P
2 kas	{ I114bA	14A	I722P	14A	—	—	—	—	659P	—	258P	987P	—	P
kast	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	A
kah	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X45P	—	—	—	—	—
kā ⁹⁰	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1916P	—	—	—	—	—
kāms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
kānks	I698P	658P	670P	I638A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
kānc	I183A	—	—	656P	72	—	220aP	784P	282aP	214aP	499aP	580P	—	P
kānd	—	—	—	168A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
kāla	X334bP	—	325P	388P	—	—	—	—	I178P	—	—	—	—	P
kāloda	—	X389P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
kās	{ I678aA	639A	648A	638A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 kās	{ IV53A	51A	56A	54A	59	—	456A	241A	534aA	—	144cA	880A	—	A
2 kās	{ I678bA	616A	624A	614A	70	—	105A	86A	—	—	84bA	135A	—	A
ki	—	—	—	688A	—	—	457aA	237A	533A	440A	142A	845A	—	A
1 kit	I1119P	18P	20P	19P	—	—	—	—	IV102A	105A	—	—	—	—
2 kit	I323P	—	299P	298P	—	—	9aP	—	—	10aP	—	—	—	P
kitf	I341P	316P	318P	316P	—	—	104dP	591P	113eP	—	393dP	197P	—	P
kin	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I124P	—	—	—	—	P
1 kit	I1042P	973P	1001P	973P	—	—	305P	403P	I207hP	—	—	—	—	—
2 kit	I1120P	20P	21P	—	—	—	9bP	—	372P	293P	293P	286P	—	P

⁸⁸ Given by Wg as a variant for *vr̥is* (P X122) Does not belong
⁸⁹ By metathesis for *staka* (P I819)
⁹⁰ *kam* 'be pleased, enjoy' Wh

G B PALSULE

Roots	P							V				
	B	Ks	M	S	śa	C	J		Kk	Kt	śā	H
kinth	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 kil	VI6IP	74P	72P	72P	55	60P	88P	I7IP (73P) ⁹¹	72P	77P	86P	P
2 kil	X65cP	69P	—	71P	—	—	—	—	48bP	—	130P	P
kiṣk	X146aA	154A	—	—	—	—	288A	—	—	206A	251A	A
kīj ⁹²	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I74aP	—	—	—	—
1 kīṭ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I113fP	—	—	—	—
2 kīṭ	{ X99P	100P	100P	106P	82	—	95P	(80P) ⁹³	62P	66P	46P	IP
kīrt ⁹⁴	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
kīl	1557P	524P	524P	518P	—	167P	—	236P	171P	448cP	422P	P
kīv	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I263aP	—	—	—	—
ku	1999A	987A	957A	932A	—	—	270A	551aA	459aA	163bA	590A	A
	II33P	31P	33P	31P	28	10cP	22P	10cP	11cP	20aP	28P	P
	VI108aA	120A	127A	117A	—	95A	136A	110A	109A	117aA	148A	A
	{ IX10bU ⁹⁵	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
kums	X225P	230P	227P	230P	194	—	—	186mP	165mP	—	226P	P
kums	X223aP	229P	226P	228P	—	—	170P	186kP	—	119hP	229P	P
kuk	191A	88A	90A	91A	—	344aA	52A	410aA	331aA	40aA	619A	A
kukk	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I410bA	—	—	—	—
1 kuks	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I520A	—	—	—	—
2 kuks	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X12P	—	—	—	—
kunk	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I412fA	—	—	—	—
1 kuc	I199P	181P	181P	182P	—	45P	506P	45P	45P	385P	100P	P
2 kuc	I910P	844P	860P	842P	—	583P	396P	656P	565P	255P	961P	P
3 kuc	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I50eP ⁹⁶	—	—	—	—

⁹¹ किंठ is a misprint for किंठ.

⁹² e11 for kīj

⁹³ किंठ is a scribal error for कुंठ

⁹⁴ = किंठ MW

⁹⁵ Given by Wg as a variant for किंठ Does not belong to the P Dh

⁹⁶ कुंठ is a scribal error for कुंठ

Roots	P					Sa	C	J	Kk	Kt	sā	H	V
	B	Ks	M	S									
4 kuc	VI75P	88P	87P	86P	64	72P	102P	86P	85P	90P	117P	P	
kuj	I214P	196P	196P	197P	—	50cP	532P	(50cP) ⁹⁶	50cP	342cP	140P	P	
kuñc	{ I200aP ⁹⁷ I200bP ⁹⁸ I200cP ⁹⁹	183P	182P	183P	—	—	—	—	46aP	388P	102P	P	
		—	—	—	183P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
		—	—	—	183P	—	47P	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 kuñj	I241P ¹⁰⁰	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
2 kuñj	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	74cP	—	—	—	—	
1 kut	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I313fP	—	—	—	—	
2 kut	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I113gP	—	—	—	—	
3 kut	VI73P	86P	85P	84P	62	70P	100P	84P	83P	88P	112P	P	
4 kut	X159bA	—	—	164A	—	—	—	24cP	18cP	—	—	—	
kuñumb	{ X162bA X189bA	170A	160A	167A	188	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
		147A	—	144A	144A	118	65b ¹⁰¹	302A	—	—	219A	240A	A
		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	271A	A
1 kuñt	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I117P	—	—	—	—	
2 kuñt	X23P	23P	24P	24P	22	12	30P	—	—	22P	31P	P	
3 kuñt	X162cA	—	—	168A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	A	
kuth	{ — — —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1 kund	VI89P	101P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	{ SR } SR		
2 kund	VI100bP ¹⁰²	—	103P	101P	—	84P	118P	98P	97P	103P	130P	P	
1 kun	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
2 kun	VI45P	55P	54P	54P	44	46P	71P	I2071P	—	—	—	—	
3 kun	X149bA	—	—	154A	—	—	—	49P	47P	62P	52P	P	

^{97,99} Read as *kunca* and *kuc-i* and *kunac-u* respectively

¹⁰⁰ Given by Wg as read by C in the sense *avyakte sabbde*

Does not belong to the P Dh

¹⁰¹ A number of authorities state that the Cāndīas give *kuñumb* as a separate root but Lieblein's edition reads *tati kuñumbadhānane*

¹⁰² Given by Wg as a variant for *kunā* Does not belong to the P Dh

Roots	P						V					
	B	Kṣ	M	S	ṣa	C		J	Kk	Kt	Ṣa	H
kuna	X347aP	339P	338P	351P	—	—	249P	223cP	204cP	173cP	307P	P
kunṭ	I345aP	319P	—	319P	—	106P	587P	97P	—	392P	201P	P
1 kunṭh	I365P	339P	344P	338P	121bP	—	—	144P	121aP	402P	224P	P
2 kunṭh	—	—	I322P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
3 kunṭh	—	—	—	X50P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 kund	I289A	267A	—	267A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 kund	I345bP	319P	323P	319P	378A	111A	111A	441A	363A	70A	690A	A
3 kund	X45P	46P	49P	49P	—	—	—	167P	104P	—	201P	P
4 kund	—	—	—	—	43	—	72P	65aP	49aP	50aP	63P	P
kuṭ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X13P	—	—	—	—
kuṭs	X158A	166A	—	163A	—	—	—	135A	114 A	218A	248A	AU
1 kuth	IV11P	10P	158A	11P	—	—	301A	9P	10P	9P	10P	P
2 kuth	—	—	12P	IX42P	8P	—	—	36P	36P	—	—	—
kuḍ	X6bP	6P	—	6P	—	—	—	—	7P	—	—	—
1 kunṭh	I44P	41P	42P	43P	—	6aP	409P	—	7aP	297aP	288P	P
2 kunṭh	IX42aP ¹⁰³	42P	44P	42P	32P	—	41P	—	—	38P	42P	P
	IX42bP ¹⁰⁴	42P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
kund	I71bP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
kundi	X6aP	6P	6P	6P	6	—	6P	—	—	5P	117P	P
1 kup	IV122P	120P	126P	124P	125	71P	57P	65aP	68aP	59P	48P	P
2 kup	X239P	250P	242P	244P	208	—	(187P) ¹⁰⁶	186aaP	165aaP	(119yP) ¹⁰⁵	223P	P
kuḅh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
kumāra	X331aP	324P	321P	335P	—	—	234P	1362gP	—	160P	343P	P
kumāla	X331bP	—	—	—	—	—	—	209P	—	—	343P	P
kump	—	X115P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
kumb	I453P	—	426P	423P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
r	X113aP	115P	114P	120P	—	144P	—	—	143P	—	368P	P
	—	—	—	—	95	—	105P	95P	74P	75P	110P	P

¹⁰³ The nasal actually read¹⁰⁴ The nasal indicated by the Anubandha :¹⁰⁵ *kuṭpa*¹⁰⁶ *ṣṣ* is a misprint for *ṣṣ*

Roots	P							V				
	B	Ks	M	S	śa	C	J		Kk	Kt	Śa	H
1 kumbh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 kumbh	X113bP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ku	VI51P	61P	60P	120P	—	50P	76P	63P	62P	66P	77P	P
kuk	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
kurd	I21A	21A	21A	21A	—	322aA	21A	390aA	311aA	18aA	73A	A
kul	I895P	826P	845P	827P	—	571P	380P	643P	552P	245P	981P	P
kus	IV109bP	105P	—	110P	—	—	—	55P	57P	46P	60P	P
kusūla	—	—	X322P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
kus	IX46P	46P	48P	46P	38	36P	45P	39P	40P	42P	58P	P
kus	IV109aP	105P	112P	110P	—	57P	43P	—	—	—	77P	P
kusm	X171A	179A	170A	177A	147	—	298A	146A	125A	216A	269A	A
kuh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1316aP	—	—	—	—
kuha	X353A	345A	344A	357A	—	98	267A	228A	209A	189A	372A	A
kū	VI108bA	120A	127A	117A	82	—	137A	—	—	117bA	149A	A
	{ IX10cU ¹⁰⁷	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
kūj	I240P	218P	220P	221P	100	76P	547P	74bP	73bP	353cP	151P	P
1 kūt	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1113hP	—	—	—	—
2 kūt	X162aA	170A	160A	167A	137	—	—	137A	116A	—	254A	A
kūta	X344P	337P	335P	348P	—	22b	246P	222P	203P	172P	291P	P
1 kūd	VI88aP ¹⁰⁸	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 kūd ¹⁰⁹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
kūn	X149aA	157A	149A	154A	126	—	291A	—	104A	209A	257A	A
kūna	X348P	—	—	351P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
kūp	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
kūpa	X323bP ¹¹⁰	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X119yP	—	—

¹⁰⁷ Wg gives this as a v l of the Jaumaras for *kūn* as cited by

Durgāśa Does not belong to the P Dh

¹⁰⁸ Cited by Wg as given by M and Kt Does not belong to the not belong to the P Dh

P Dh

¹⁰⁹ 'burn' Wh

¹¹⁰ Cited by Wg as a v l of Tyllocana and Kās for *Kṛpa* Does

Roots	P										V	
	B	Ks	M	S	Śa	C	J	Kk	Kt	Śā		H
kūmb	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I206bbP	—	—	—	—
kūrd	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	A
1 kūl	1558P	525P	525P	519P	—	168P	708P	(237aP) ¹¹¹	172P	458P	423P	P
2 kūl ¹¹²	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	U
1 kī	{ I949U	885U	—	884U	—	—	945U	—	—	681U	888U	U
	{ VIII10U	9U	10U	10U	9	7U	7U	14U	7U	—	—	U
	{ V7U	7U	7U	7U	7	7U	12U	10U	7U	7U	8U	U
2 kṛ	{ IX13U	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15U	—
3 kī ¹¹³	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 kī ¹¹⁴	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
kīd	VI88bP	102P	—	100P	—	83P	(117P) ¹¹⁶	(97P) ¹¹⁵	96P	102P	129P	P
kīn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I208aP	—	—	—	—
1629P	594P	598P	590P	590P	—	206P	766P	—	—	488P	—	—
kīnv	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	V17eP	23P	25P	P
1 kīt	VI141P	152P	161P	151P	VIII13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 kīt	VII10P	10P	10P	10P	105	13P	5P	12U	12P	11P	11P	P
1 kīp	I799A	754A	765A	750A	10	10P	13P	10U	10P	13P	18P	P
2 kīp	I808bA	—	774A	750A	106	512A	(310A) ¹¹⁷	580A	489A	191A	959A	A
3 kīp	X208P	208P	(200P) ¹¹⁸	213P	—	—	323A	—	—	—	—	—
kṛpa	X323aP	316P	312P	327P	—	—	152P	(175bP) ¹¹⁸	153bP	109bP	179P	P
kṛv ¹¹⁹	—	—	—	—	—	—	226P	203bP	183bP	153bP	321P	P
kīś	IV117P	114P	120P	119P	120	65P	—	—	—	—	—	—
							52P	62P	65P	54P	64P	P

¹¹¹ *kaula* illustrated by *kaulata*, evidently a scribal error for *kāula* and

kāula

¹¹² 'burn' (cf *kād*) BRWh

¹¹³ 'commemorate' BRWh etc (cf *kṛt kṛt*)

¹¹⁴ = *kṛ* 'scatter' Wh

¹¹⁵ *kaula*

¹¹⁶ कृ is probably a misprint for कृ

¹¹⁷ कृ is a misprint for कृ

¹¹⁸ Read as *kṛp*

¹¹⁹ = *kṛv* BR

Roots	P										H	V
	B	Ks	M	S	Śa	C	J	Kk	Kt	Śa		
krs	I1039P	975P	998P	970P	—	302P	826P	292P	225P	514P	506P	P
1 kṛ ¹²⁰	V16U	6U	6U	6U	6	6U	—	6P	6U	5U	5U	U
2 kṛ	V1116P	128P	—	—	—	—	—	Iv18bP	—	—	—	—
3 kṛ	IX15U	13U	135P	125P	—	105P	14P	21P	21P	19P	20P	P
4 kṛ	IX26aP	25P	13U	13U	13	11U	—	11U	11U	14U	15U	U
kṛt	X175A	X175A	28P	25P	—	—	15P	—	—	16bP	22P	—
1 kṛp ¹²²	X111P	113P	112P	118P	98	62	104P	94P	72P	225A ¹²¹	238A	A
2 kṛp ¹²³	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	74P	82P	P
ken	—	—	X200P	—	—	—	—	175bP	—	—	—	—
keta	X345bP	338P	—	—	—	—	—	I213fP	—	—	—	—
kep	I32A	364A	336P	349P	—	—	247P	223aP	204aP	173aP	309P	P
keb	—	—	371A	365A	—	398aA	142A	461aA	383aA	93bA	755A	A
kel	I570P	537P	—	—	—	I399aP	—	—	—	—	—	—
kev	I539A	501A	537P	530P	—	178cP	719P	247dP	181cP	647cP	445P	P
kai	I964P	901P	—	900P	31	439cA	210A	504cA	423cA	129cA	820A	A
kaul	—	—	920P	—	—	266aP	876P	331aP	258aP	276aP	36P	P
1 kol	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1247fP	—	—	—	—
2 kol	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I237bP	—	—	—	—
kaul	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I252aP	—	—	—	—
knams	X223bP ¹²⁴	—	—	—	193	—	—	1247hP	—	—	—	—
knath	I837P ¹²⁵	—	—	—	—	—	347P	607bP	516bP	1191P	1044P	P

¹²⁰ Probably a scribal error for कृ¹²¹ कृṛ is a misprint for कृṛ¹²²⁻¹²³ = 1 कृp and 3 कृp above respectively¹²⁴ Cited by Wg as a v l for *kaums* (P Dh X 223a) Does not belong to the P Dh¹²⁵ कृṛ is the text of Wg (and of B who follows him) though it is not read by any commentator of P Dh All of them read कृṛ

Roots	B	Ks	M	S	Sa	C	J	Kk	Kt	Śā	H	V
knas	{ 1864a	803o	822c	805c	—	549c	—	(322c) ¹²⁶	531c	—	—	{ P }
knu ¹²⁸	IV6P	5P	7P	6P	5	5P	—	(6P) ¹²⁷	7P	5P	27P	{ P }
knus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 knū	IX10aU	8U	—	—	—	—	—	IV6P ¹²⁷	—	—	—	—
2 knū ¹²⁹	—	—	8U	8U	8	—	7U	6U	6U	7U	8U	U
knūy	{ I514A	482A	484A	481A	—	428A	194A	(490A) ¹³⁰	412A	119aA	802A	A
kmār	I587P	[554]	556P	548P	—	IX7U	732P	255P	189P	474P	—	P
kyu	I1005fA ¹³¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
krams ¹³²	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
kraks ¹³³	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
krad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 krath	{ I838P	793P	806P	788P	—	536bP	348P	607cP	516cP	217cP	1045P	P
2 krath	X282dUA	275P	268U	284U	—	—	327bP	275P	256aP	245bP	392P	P
krad	X13bP	13P	—	13P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
1 krand	I810bA	766A	777A	761A	—	—	318A	590cA	499cA	—	1007A	A
2 krand	I71aP	68P	69P	71P	—	27bP	437P	28bP	28bP	318bP	316P	P
3 krand ¹³⁴	I810aA	766A	776A	761A	—	520bA	320A	590aA	499bA	199bA	1007A	A
krap	X188P	195P	186P	192P	163?	—	—	163P	141P	—	{ 174P } { 189P }	P
	I803aA	764A	774A	759A	—	519A	(323A) ¹³⁵	589A	498A	202A	1009A	A

¹²⁶ རྩེ is probably a scribal error for རྩེ.

¹²⁷ རྩེ (also the reading of the Tibetan sources of the C Dh)

for རྩེ

¹²⁸ Given by Wg as a v l for knū

¹²⁹ = knūy (the next root), Wh

¹³⁰ རྩེ, a scribal error for རྩེ

¹³¹ An additional root cited by Wg Does not belong to the P Dh

¹³² Nir 2 25

¹³³ BR Wh

¹³⁴ With the preposition &

¹³⁵ k₂ p-aa

Roots	P											H	V
	B	Kṣ	M	S	Sa	C	J	Kk	Kt	Śā			
kram	{ I502P	469P	472P	469P	188	157P	689P	222aP	158P	446P	385P	P	
kr̥m	—	—	—	—	IV12 142 150	—	—	—	—	—	—	P	
kr̥i	IX1U	1U	1U	1U	1	1U	1U	I222bP	—	—	1U	U	
kr̥iḍ	I373P	346P	352P	346P	91	126P	626P	149P	126P	419P	243P	P	
1 kru ¹³⁶	—	—	—	I938A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
krums	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X165kP	—	—	—	
kr̥uṅc	{ I201aP	182P	183P	184P	—	46P	507P	46aP	46bP	—	101P	P	
1 kud	{ I201bP	—	—	184P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
2 kruḍ	{ I201cP	—	—	184P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
3 kruḍ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
krudh	VII00aP	108P	118P	111P	—	—	—	I214aP	—	—	—	—	
krunth	IV80P	76P	83P	81P	83	30P	—	V197P	—	—	41P	P	
kruś	I909P	841P	859P	841P	—	582P	395P	655P	68bP	27P	—	IXP	
1 kr̥ūḍ ¹³⁷	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I214bP	—	254P	986P	P	
2 kr̥ūḍ ¹³⁷	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
klath	I839P	794P	805P	789P	—	536cP	349P	607dP	516dP	217dP	1046P	P	
klad	I811bA	767A	778A	762A	—	—	319P	590dA	499dA	—	1008A	A	
1 kland	I72P	69P	70P	72P	—	27cP	438P	28cP	28cP	318cP	317P	P	
2 kland	I811aA	767A	—	762A	—	520cA	—	590bA	—	199cA	1008A	A	
klap	X116cP	—	—	123P	98 [?]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
klam	{ IV98P	94P	101P	99P	I133	—	—	—	—	—	—	P	
klav	—	X385A	—	397A	101 143 151	47P	77P	45P	47P	36P	94P	P	
					—	—	—	—	—	—	413A	A	

Roots	B	Ks	M	S	Sa	C	J	Kk	Kl	Sā	H	V
khḍ	IV192P	129P	135P	133P	134	77P	66P	—	—	65P	36P	P
1 khnd	{ I15A	15A	15A	15A	—	317A	17A	384A	305A	14A	725A	A
2 khnd	{ I73P	70P	71P	73P	—	28P	439P	29P	29P	319P	318P	P
khḷ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	IV73P	76P	—	—	—
1 khś	{ IV52cA	—	—	—	—	—	—	VI73P	—	—	—	—
	{ (Ba)	50A	55A	53A	58	104A	98A	101A	104A	93A	133A	UA
2 khis	IX50P	50P	52P	50P	42	39P	49P	41P	42P	45P	50P	P
klīb	I406A	378A	382A	378A	—	405A	(155A) ¹¹⁸	466A	388A	99A	768A	A
kliv	—	—	—	—	—	—	I155A ¹³⁶	—	—	—	—	A
klu	I1005eA	—	966A	939A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
kluñc	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	146bP	—	—	—	—
klev	—	—	—	1501A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
kleś	I638A	602A	607A	599A	—	445A	226A	506A	425A	137aA	831A	A
kvan	I477P	442P	450P	446P	—	147gP	672P	207kkP	146gP	433hP	271P	P
kvath	I899P	830P	849P	831P	—	573P	837P	646P	555P	248P	964P	P
kvel	—	—	—	—	—	—	I721P	247jP	181eP	—	446P	P
ksā ¹³⁰	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 ksaj	I806bA	762A	—	757A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	A
2 kṣaj	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X28P	—	—	—
1 ksañj	I806aA	762A	772A	757A	—	518aA	321A	587A	496A	200A	1001A	A
2 ksañj	X79P	84P	84P	87P	73	57	82P	60P	44P	57P	18P	P
1 ksan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1207ggP	—	—	—	—
2 ksan ¹⁴⁰	VIII3U	3U	3U	3U	3	3U	3U	6aU	3aU	3U	3U	U
1 ksad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Sr
2 ksad ¹⁴¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹³⁸ कृष्ण is a misprint for कृष्ण, since it occurs in the group of roots ending in labial stops

¹³⁹Cf the Bhāṣya on the rule चक्षिण् लक्षिण् (P 2 4 54)

¹⁴⁰ Some authorities regard *n* in *ksan*, *ksan* etc as original, others regard it as a cerebralisation of a dental *n*

¹⁴¹ 'divide' BR. wh

Roots	P											
	B	Kṣ	M	S	Sa	C	J	Kk	Kt	Śa	H	V
ksan ¹⁴⁰	—	—	VIII3U	3U	—	—	—	—	—	—	3U	U
1 ksap	1860	803k	—	805	—	—	—	—	—	—	(1058)	—
2 ksap ¹⁴²	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ksapa	X392cP	385P	384P	395P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
ksam	I469A	485A	442A	488A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
	IV97aP ¹⁴³	93P	100P	98P	100	422A	175A	482A	405A	112A	788A	A
	IV97bP ¹⁴⁴	93P	—	98P	—	—	76P	—	—	35P	92P	P
	X78P	83P	—	86P	—	46P	—	44P	46P	—	—	—
ksamp	I904aP	835P	854P	830P	—	56P	81P	35aP	—	56P	99P	P
ksa	I904bP	836P	—	836P	—	577P	390P	650P	559P	251P	971P	P
1 ksal	X57P	61P	63P	63P	55	—	62P	51P	35P	44P	121P	P
2 ksal	—	—	—	—	—	43	—	—	—	—	—	P
ksā ¹⁴⁵	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
1 ks ¹⁴⁶	I255P	232P	233P	233P	—	75P	—	(73P) ¹⁴⁸	72P	—	10P	P
2 ks ¹⁴⁷	—	I933P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10P	P
3 ks ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	V80aP	29P	32P	30P	—	12P	—	—	I481cA	—	—	P
4 ks ¹	IX35aP	35P	—	—	28	27P	—	—	—	32P	34P	P
	VIII4P	126P	133P	123P	86	103P	11P	17P	17P	16P	17P	P
ksin ¹⁴⁹	VIII4U	3U	4U	4U	—	—	4U	6bU	3bU	—	4U	U
ksin ¹⁴⁹	—	—	VIII4U	4U	—	—	—	—	—	—	4U	U
1 ksip	IV14P	13P	15P	14P	18	11P	4P	12P	13P	12P	15P	P
	V15U	5U	5U	5U	5	5U	4U	5P	5U	4U	3U	U
2 ksip	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	IX29cU	—	—	—	—
ksipa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X260P	241P	—	—	—

¹⁴² 'be abstinent' BR Wh

¹⁴³ Without the Anubandha s

¹⁴⁴ With the Anubandha s

¹⁴⁵ 'bunn' BR Wh, the same as ksaa

¹⁴⁶ meaning ksacye

¹⁴⁷ meaning aivarye

¹⁴⁸ ksī

¹⁴⁹ Cf foot-note 140

Roots	B	Ks	M	S	Sa	C	J	Kk	Kt	Śā	H	V
kṣb	—	IVP (I379)	—	—	—	—	—	—	4bP	—	—	—
kṣiv	{ I599aP	566P	568P	560P	—	191bP	748P	—	191bP	477aP	464P	P
1 kṣī	{ —	—	—	—	—	4bP	—	4bP	(4bP) ¹⁵⁰	—	24P	P
2 kṣī	{ IX35bP	—	—	—	—	—	35P	—	—	—	34P	IU
kṣij	—	—	— ¹⁵¹	— ¹⁵¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
kṣib	I256P	233P	234P	234P	IV32A	76P	501P	(74aP) ¹⁵²	78aP	366gP	150P	P
1 kṣiv	I407A	379A	383A	379A	—	406A	(156A)	467A	389A	100A	769A	A
2 kṣiv	I599bP	566P	—	560P	—	—	I156A	257P	—	—	464P	P
1 kṣu	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	A
2 kṣu	II27P	26P	27P	25bP	—	10aP	24P	I552fA	—	—	26P	P
kṣud	VII6U	6U	6U	6U	24	6U	6U	10aP	6U	20cP	7U	U
kṣudh	IV81P	77P	84P	82P	6	31P	22P	30P	31P	28P	39P	P
1 kṣup	—	—	—	—	84	—	—	IX30U	—	—	—	—
2 kṣup	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Śi
3 kṣup ¹⁵³	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
kṣubh	{ I787A	742A	754A	738A	97	503A	300A	571A	480A	182A	948A	A
kṣump ¹⁵⁴	{ IV129P	126P	132P	130P	131	75P	63P	71P	74P	63P	56P	P
1 kṣur	{ IX47P	47P	49P	47P	39	37P	46P	40P	41P	43P	46P	P
2 kṣur	VI52bP ¹⁵⁵	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
kṣev	VI54aP	62P	63P	63P	—	53P	77P	66P	65P	67P	78P	P
	—	—	—	I560P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

150 *kṣib*

151 Though not actually reading, the commentaries presume a root

152 *kṣī* to justify the forms like *kṣīyate*153 *क्षि*, an error for *क्षि*

153 Wh, MW

154 N₁gh 2.14155 Cited by Wg as a v I for *kṣur* (P Dh VI 52a) Does not belong to the P Dh

Roots	P							H	V			
	B	Ks	M	S	Sa	C	J			Kk	Kt	Śā
kṣai	I961P	898P	917P	897P	—	269aP	882P	334aP	261aP	279aP	42P	P
kṣota	X329aP	—	319P	833P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
kṣnu	I128P	26P	23P	26P	25	8P	25P	8P	9P	21P	24P	P
kṣmā ¹⁵⁶	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
kṣmāy	I515A	483A	485A	482A	—	429A	190A	491A	413A	120A	803A	A
kṣmil	I553P	519P	520P	514P	87	163cP	704P	233cP	167cP	454dP	418P	P
kṣmai	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I483A	—	—	—	—
1 kṣvid	—	I735A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	A
2 kṣvid	I1027aP ¹⁵⁷	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	300P	—
1 kṣvid	{ I780bA	735A	—	731A	—	498cA	—	—	—	—	945A	A
2 kṣvid	{ IV134P	131P	137P	135P	136	79P	68P	75P	78P	67P	38P	P
kṣvel	I1027bP	963P	986P	959P	—	291P	421P	—	—	305bP	300P	P
khakkh	I572P	539P	539P	532P	—	—	722P	—	—	467fP	—	—
khang ¹⁵⁸	I124cP	120P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62P	P
1 khac	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I83uP	—	—	—	—
2 khac ¹⁵⁹	IX59aP	59P	61P	59P	—	—	58P	—	—	—	49P	P
khaca	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
khaj	I250P	228P	229P	230P	—	71P	554P	69P	68P	357P	146P	P
khaj̄	I252P	229P	230P	231P	—	72P	555P	70P	69P	358P	147P	P
khāt	I331P	305P	307P	306P	182	95P	580P	102P	93P	384P	186P	P
khatt	X89P	92P	91P	98P	—	16	85P	31P	23P	60P	42P	P
khad	X44aP	44P	46P	46P	41	31a	48P	38aP	31aP	35aP	60P	P
1 khand	I303aA	281A	280A	280A	165	390A	122A	452A	374A	79A	688A	A

¹⁵⁶ The same as *kṣmāy*, Wh

¹⁵⁷ विदिङ् of Wg is not at all supported. The commentators
all read विदिङ् while Sk alone reads विदिङ्

¹⁵⁸ खगि is evidently a scribal error for खगि which is also the
reading of Kt

¹⁵⁹ 'show through,' Wh

Roots	P										H	V	
	B	Ks	M	S	Sa	C	J	Kk	Kt	Sā			
2 khand	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 khand	X44bP	45P	47P	47P	42	31b	—	—	31bP	35bP	—	—	61P
khad	151P	48P	49P	50P	—	11P	—	—	12P	302P	—	—	296P
khan	1927U	863U	882U	863U	—	602U	—	—	584U	560U	—	—	913U
khamb	—	(414P)	—	(418P)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(356P)
kharkh	—	1120P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
khaj	1247P	{ 224P } { 225P }	226P	227P	—	68P	—	—	67P	356P	—	—	145P
khard	161P	58P	59P	60P	—	19P	—	—	20P	310P	—	—	307P
kharb	1448P	414P	422P	418P	—	143fP	—	—	141bP	431gP	—	—	356P
khary	1613P	579P	582P	574P	—	200bP	—	—	200bP	484bP	—	—	461P
1 khal	1678P	544P	545P	538P	—	181P	—	—	182P	468P	—	—	449P
2 khali ¹⁶⁰	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
khali	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
khav	IX59bP	59P	62P	59P	—	47P	—	—	50P	53P	—	—	49P
khav	I717P	685P	—	673P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	519P
khā ¹⁶¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
khād	150P	47P	48P	49P	—	10P	—	—	10P	300P	—	—	294P
khunk	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
khut	1324P	298P	300P	299P	—	90P	—	—	88P	378P	—	—	178P
khūṭa	X328cP ¹⁶²	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 khud	{ IV61A	58A	64A	62A	—	108A	—	—	108A	97A	—	—	116A
2 khud	{ VII12A	12A	12A	12A	12	22A	—	—	23A	11A	—	—	24A
1 khu	VII42P	153P	162P	152P	106	14P	—	—	13P	12P	—	—	12P
2 khu	I1003A	938A	—	—	—	—	—	—	459bA	—	—	—	593A
	—	—	IX62P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹⁶⁰ खल is a scribal error for खल

¹⁶¹ The same as *khav*

¹⁶² Cited by Wg as a v1 for *kheta* (P Dh X 328a) Does not belong to the P Dh

Roots	P											
	B	Ks	M	S	Ṣa	C	J	Kk	Kt	sī	H	V
khuc	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I50fP ¹⁶³	—	—	—	—
khuj	I215P	197P	197P	198P	—	—	—	(50fP) ¹⁶³	50dP	342dP	141P	P
khud	V194bP	—	109P	106P	—	50dP	533P	—	—	—	—	—
1 khun	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 khun	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1207jP	—	—	—	—
1 khund	I308bA	—	—	—	—	—	—	I477aA	—	—	—	—
2 khund	X47P	282A	—	280A	—	—	—	—	—	689A	A	—
khud ¹⁶⁴	—	48P	—	51P	—	—	—	—	—	62P	P	—
khun ¹⁶⁵	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 khun	V152aP	—	61P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 khun	V154bP	63P	61P	—	—	51aP	78P	64P	63P	68P	79P	P
khud	I22A	22A	22A	22A	—	—	78P	—	—	68P	79P	P
khū d	—	—	—	—	—	322bA	22A	390bA	311bA	—	734A	A
kh̄	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	A
kh̄n	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I412yA	—	—	—	—
kh̄f̄n	X328aP	321P	—	—	—	—	—	I208bP	—	—	—	—
kheda	X328bP	321P	317P	332P	—	—	231P	207P	187P	—	294P	P
klen	—	—	—	332P	—	—	—	—	—	157P	294P	P
khep	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I213gP	—	—	—	—
khel	I571P	588P	—	—	—	—	I143A	—	—	93cA	—	—
khev	I537A	502A	538P	531P	—	178dP	720P	247eP	181dP	467dP	447P	P
khai	I960P	897P	501A	501A	—	—	211A	504dA	423dA	129dA	821A	A
ḥhail	—	—	916P	896P	—	268P	881P	333P	260P	278P	41P	P
khot	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I247gP	—	—	—	—
1 khota	X328dP	—	318P	332P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	IP
2 khota	X329bP	322P	—	—	—	—	232P	—	188P	—	295P	P

¹⁶³ ḥh is probably a scribal error for ḥh

¹⁶⁵ The same as *khud*, MW

¹⁶⁴ 'future' BR, Wh

Roots	P							V				
	B	Ks	M	S	Śa	C	J		Kk	Kt	Śā	H
khoṭṭa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X:208P	—	—	—	—
khod	—	I551P	—	—	—	—	—	—	186aP	—	251P	P
khoḍa	X329cP	322P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	158P	295P	P
khoda	—	X322P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	295P	—
khor	I584aP	550P	552P	545P	—	186P	—	—	—	471P	412P	P
khol	I584bP	551P	553P	544P	—	—	—	252bP	—	—	—	P
khaul	—	—	51P	—	—	—	—	I247nP	186bP	—	—	—
khyā	I151P	49P	—	50P	46	21P	—	24P	25P	39P	13P	P
kṛvel	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I247kP	—	—	—	—
gamh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I316cP	—	—	—	—
gaggh	I170bP	158P	—	—	—	—	—	32cP	—	326bP	95P	P
gacch ¹⁶⁶	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
gaJ	{ I265P	{ 243P	243P	243P	—	{ 80aP } { 494P }	{ 70 P } { 503P }	79aP	78aP	367P	171P	P
gañJ	{ X106aP	{ 249P }	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
gad	I266P	107P	244P	113P	—	—	—	—	—	70aP	20P	P
gaḍḍ	I814P	770P	781P	244P	—	80bP	—	593P	502P	366aP	164P	P
gan	—	—	—	765P	—	524P	—	I159P	—	204P	1034P	P
gana	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I207nP	—	—	—	—
gand	X309P	299P	296P	311P	238	80	—	193P	171P	140P	306P	P
gath ¹⁶⁷	{ I65aP	{ 356P }	363P	65P	196	135P	—	—	—	—	—	—
gad	I384P	—	—	357P	—	—	—	182P	131P	418P	232P	P
gada	—	—	51P	52P	86	13P	—	I647P	—	—	—	—
gadh ¹⁶⁸	X314P	307P	303P	318P	—	83b	—	15P	13P	303P	297P	P
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	197P	175bP	145bP	315P	P

¹⁶⁶ The same as *gam*¹⁶⁷ गथे, apparently a scribal error for गजे

DHATUPATHA-CONCORDANCE

Roots	P							V				
	B	Kṣ	M	S	Śa	C	J		Kk	Kt	Śā	II
gandh	X145A	153A	145A	150A	(122) 160	—	—	118bA	97bA	205bA	262A	A
gab ^h 170	—	—	990P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
gam	I103P	967P	—	963aP	140	295aP	660P	355kP	281P	431P	396P	P
gamb	—	(I415P)	—	(419P)	—	—	—	—	—	—	(357P)	P
gamb ^h 170	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
gamb ^h 170	I244P	221P	223P	224P	—	66P	502P	79kP	78eP	366fP	163P	P
gamb ^h 170	X106bP	—	107P	—	89	—	100P	89P	69aP	—	—	P
gal	X124aP	125P	—	129P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
gal	I58P	55P	56P	57P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
gal	X124bP	125P	—	129P	—	15cP	425P	19bP	17bP	307bP	92P	P
1 gard	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
2 gard	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1394cA	—	—	—	P
gaidh	X125P	126P	125P	129P	(104)	—	118P	107P	(86P) 171	80P	95P	P
gamb	I449P	415P	423P	419P	—	143gP	656P	204hP	141P	431hP	357P	P
1 gair	I614P	578P	583P	575P	—	200cP	—	268cP	200cP	484cP	462P	P
2 gair	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X194A	—	—
gairva	X359A	351A	350A	361A	250	101	273A	234A	215A	—	370A	A
1 garh	I667A	629A	637A	627A	—	465aA	252A	543aA	450aA	153aA	860A	A
2 garh	X301P	292P	287P	303P	—	—	338P	286P	267P	256P	412P	P
1 gal	I579P	545P	547P	539P	117	182P	725P	—	184P	469aP	452P	P
2 gal	X160A	158A	—	165A	—	—	—	—	—	—	273A	A
galbh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1247P	—	—	—	—
gal	I419A	389A	393A	389A	—	414A	161A	475A	397A	103A	774A	A
galh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1247P	—	—	—	—
galh	I668A	630A	638A	628A	—	465bA	253A	543bA	450bA	153bA	861A	A
gaves-ṛ	X337P	330P	328P	341P	241	90	240P	215P	196P	166P	351P	P
1 gah	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1316bP	—	—	—	—

160 'basta, d11za balao', i.e. *gandha* (d11) is erroneously turned into meaning
 170 Cf. *gāh* 'plunge', Wh
 171 गृह्.

Roots	P											
	B	Ks	M	S	śa	C	J	Kk	Kt	śā	H	V
2 gah ¹⁷²	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
gaha	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 gā	1998A	935A	955A	931A	—	476A	274A	—	460gA	165cA	586A	XP
2 gā	III25P	25P	26P	24P	—	14P	—	552qA	—	—	14l	A
3 gā ¹⁷³	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
gāḥ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
gātra	—	—	—	—	X262	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
gāth	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	A
gāth	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
gāth	I4A	4A	4A	4A	69	308A	(4.5A) ¹⁷⁴	—	296A	3A	743A	A
gāthoda	X394cP	389P	389P	400P	—	105cP	—	262P	244P	—	—	—
gāh	I680A	641A	650A	640A	—	471A	265A	548A	456A	159A	871A	A
gūn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
gūnḍ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
gū ¹⁷⁵	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
gūl	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
gūll	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
gūl	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 gu	I997A	934A	954A	930A	—	475A	273A	551cA	459cA	164A	591A	A
2 gu	VII06aP	—	125P	115P	80	—	134P	—	106P	115P	113P	P
3 gu ¹⁷⁶	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 guj	I218bP	200P	—	201P	—	—	545P	79dP	—	353aP	152P	P
2 guj	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	150cP	—	—	—	—
3 guj	VI76P	89P	88P	87P	65	73P	104P	88P	87P	92P	119P	P
gūnj	I218aP	200P	200P	201P	—	76cP	546P	79dP	73cP	353bP	153P	P
gūṛ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 gūd	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

172 Cf *gābh-gāmbh. gāh. and jāmbh.*, MW173 The same as *gāi*, BR Wh

174 '४ गार्दे ५ गार्दे प्रतिष्ठालिमात्र-येषु' (')

175 The same as *gī gr* 'swallow'

176 Nigh 2.14

Roots	P						V					
	B	Ks	M	S	Śa	C		J	Kk	Kt	Śā	H
2 gud	VI77P	90P	89P	88P	66	74P	105P	89P	88P	93P	131P	P
3 gud	—	VII03P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	120P	P
gun	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
guna	X347bP	340P	339P	352P	—	—	—	—	—	—	308P	P
1 gunth	—	—	—	—	—	I121cP	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 gunth	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 gunth	X46bP	47P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 gund	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51P	P
2 gund ¹⁷⁷	X46aP	46P	50P	50P	—	—	—	—	—	—	61P	P
3 gund ¹⁷⁸	—	X46P	—	50P	—	—	—	—	—	—	64P	P
gud	I24A	23A	23A	24A	—	—	24A	—	—	—	735A	A
1 gudh	—	I23A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	735A	A
2 gudh	IV13P	12P	14P	13P	17	10P	3P	—	—	—	12P	P
3 gudh	—	—	—	—	—	VI92P	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 gudh	IX45P	45P	47P	45P	37	35P	44P	—	—	—	—	—
gundh	—	X6P	—	—	—	—	—	38P	39P	41P	41P	P
1 gup	I422P	393P	396P	392P	209	136P	627P	134P	—	—	117P	P
2 gup	I1019A	955A	978A	951A	—	488A	136A	560A	132P	421P	332P	P
3 gup	IV123P	121P	127P	125P	126	72P	58P	68P	469A	89A	763A	A
4 gup	{ X231aP	—	231P	236P	—	—	177P	186sP	71P	60P	49P	P
guph	{ X231bP	240P	—	—	200	—	—	—	—	1190P	221P	P
gumph	VI31aP	38P	37P	37P	31	33aP	52P	34aP	34aP	—	69P	P
1 gm	VI31bP	39P	38P	38P	32	33bP	53P	34bP	34bP	49bP	70P	P
1 gmd	{ VII03A	115A	122A	112A	77	94A	138A	109A	108A	118A	150A	A
2 gmd	{ X155cA	—	—	160A	—	—	—	133A	—	215A	—	—
3 gmd	I23A	22A	—	23A	—	322cA	23A	390cA	—	18bA	734A	A
gm v	X126P	127P	—	130P	—	—	119P	—	—	81P	91P	P
	I605P	571P	574P	566P	—	197P	762P	264P	—	481P	481P	P

177 meaning vestāne

178 meaning vaksane.

Roots	P					S	Kt	Šā	H	V
	B	Ks	M	C	J					
gul	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 gulph	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 gulph ¹⁷⁸	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
gull	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 guh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 guh	I944U	—	900U	617U	938U	—	575U	935U	—	U
gū	{ VI106bP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
gūd	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 gūh	IV46A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
2 gūr	X155aa	—	48A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 gūrd	X155ba	—	155A	100aa	93A	—	88bA	129A	—	A
2 gūrd	163A	—	—	—	297A	—	—	270A	—	A
gūrdh ¹⁷⁹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
gūl	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	IA
gūh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	XP
1 gī	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 gī	I984P	—	941P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 gī ¹⁸⁰	X167ba	—	—	285aP	898P	—	—	—	—	P
4 gī ¹⁸¹	—	—	—	—	311A	—	278aP	19P	—	—
5 gī ¹⁸²	—	—	—	—	—	—	121A	229A	—	—
gīj	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
gīnj	I267P	—	245P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
gīrdh	I268P	—	246P	80cP	496P	—	—	366bP	—	P
"	IV186P	—	139P	80dP	497P	—	—	366cP	—	P
"	—	—	—	81P	70P	—	—	69P	—	P

178 "bunch" A very doubtful case" Wh

179 Nigh 3 14, 'exalt,' Wh

180 = 2 gī, Wh

181 = 1 gī¹⁸¹ gī, Wh182 = 1 gī¹⁸², Wh

Roots	P						Śa	Kt	Śā	H	V
	B	Ks	M	S	C	J					
grh	{ I681aA I681dA	642A	651A	641A	—	472A	—	—	872A	—	
gīha	{ X351A V1117P	343A 129P	342A 136P	355A 126P	—	96 106P	(265A) ¹⁸³ 226A	207A 22P	187A 20P	371A 21P	A P
2 gī	IX28P	27P	27P	27P	—	21P	25P	22P	24P	31P	P
3 gī	X167aA	175A	166A	—	—	—	142A	—	—	238A	A
gen	—	—	—	—	—	—	I213hP	—	—	—	—
1 gep	I393A	365A	371A	366A	—	398bA	143A	383bA	93dA	756A	A
2 gep	—	—	I369A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
gev	I531A	—	502A	498A	—	439dA	212A	423eA	129eA	822A	A
ges	I645aA	609A	—	606A	—	—	229A	139A	139A	834A	A
gai	I965P	902P	921P	901P	32	266bP	877P	258bP	276bP	37P	P
god	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
gon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
goma	X330P	323P	320P	334P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
gost	I276A	255A	254A	254A	—	—	233P	189P	159P	326P	P
1 grath	I36cA ¹⁸⁶	—	—	—	—	368aA ¹⁸⁴	105A	355aA	67aA	671A	A
2 grath	X282aP ¹⁸⁶	—	—	—	—	331A	—	—	—	—	—
1 granth	{ I36aA I36bA	35A	35A	36A	—	—	328P	—	246P	—	—
2 granth	{ IX41aP X294bP	41P	43P	41P	33	30bP	39A	35P	29A	718A	A
3 granth	X282bP	285P	280P	296P	—	—	322bP	261bP	37P	41P	P
grabh	—	—	267P	284P	—	—	—	257P	—	—	—
1 gras	I661A	623A	631A	621A	—	461aA	246A	446aA	149aA	854A	A
2 gras	X209P	216P	209P	214P	—	—	—	162P	—	196P	P

183 गृह्ण is probably a misspelling for गृह्ण

184 268a in L is a misspelling

185 गृह्ण is probably a scribal error for गृह्ण

186 Does not really belong to the P Dh

Roots	P							V				
	B	Kṣ	M	S	śa	C	J		Kṛ	Kt	Ṣa	H
giah	{ I681bA IX61U	61U	63U	60U	51	14U	(9U) ¹⁸⁷	11U	—	—	—	—
grāma	X346aP	—	377P	350P	—	—	248P	—	—	9U	10U	A
grh	—	—	—	I641A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	U
gruc	I212P	194P	194P	195P	—	50aP	{ 521P } { 530 }	50aP	—	—	—	XP
gruñc	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50aP	50aP	{ 340i P } { 342a P }	117P	P
grev	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I19gP	—	—	—	—
glap ¹⁸⁸	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I504gA	—	—	—	—
glas	I662A	624A	632A	622A	—	—	—	539bA	146bA	149bA	—	—
glah	I681cA	642A	652A	641A	—	461bA	247A	—	—	—	855A	A
1 glā	I868a	803v	822i	805i	—	551a	266A	—	—	160A	872A	P
2 glā ¹⁸⁹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	624a	533a	—	—	—
gluc	I213P	195P	195P	196P	—	50bP	{ 522P } { 551 }	50bP	50bP	{ 340P } { 342b } ^P	118P	P
gluñc	{ I216aP I216bP	198P	198P	199P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 g ¹ lep	I390A	362A	368A	363A	—	51aP	—	—	49gP	—	115P	P
2 g ² lep	I394A	366A	371A	367A	—	—	—	49hP ¹⁹⁰	—	—	—	—
g ¹ ev	I532A	503A	503A	499A	—	396A	140A	(459A) ¹⁹¹	381A	92A	758A	A
g ¹ es	I645bA	—	614A	607A	—	398cA	144A	461cA	383cA	93cA	758A	A
glai	I952P	883P	907P	887P	—	439cA	213A	504hA	423fA	129fA	823A	A
glap	—	—	—	—	28 29	452A	—	529A	436A	—	—	A
						260P	871P	324P	253P	271P	31P	P
						—	—	I459A	—	—	—	—

187 गृह्य

190 गृह्य

188 Really the causal stem of *glac*

191 गृह्य

189 = *glac*

Roots	P										H	V
	B	Ks	M	S	śa	C	J	Kk	Kt	śā		
glau	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1325P	—	—	—	—
ghams	I682bA	643A	—	642A	—	—	267A	—	—	—	856A	A
ghams	I682cA	643A	—	642A	—	—	—	—	—	161A	856A	A
ghaggh	I170aP	158P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32cP	95P	P
ghagh	I170cP	—	157P	157P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 ghat	I800A	755A	766A	751A	166	513A	311A	581A	490A	192A	1000A	A
2 ghat	X183P	191P	182P	188P	159	—	134P	157P	136P	93cP	169P	P
3 ghat	X226P	—	229P	231P	195	—	—	186nP	165nP	—	215P	P
1 ghatt	I278A	257A	256A	256A	—	369A	102A	(481A) ¹⁰²	352A	64A	668A	A
2 ghatt	X87P	91P	90P	96P	—	15	84P	28aP	22P	59P	41P	P
1 ghan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1120P	—	—	—	—
2 ghan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	{ 1207nP }	—	—	—	—
3 ghan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	{ 1207jP }	—	—	—	—
1 ghant	VIII7bU	—	—	7U	—	—	—	VIII13U	—	—	7U	U
2 ghant	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I112P	—	—	—	—
ghamb	X227P	234P	230P	232P	196	—	175P	186oP	165oP	119mP	216P	P
1 ghai	—	(I416P)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(367P)	P
2 ghar ¹⁰³	—	X109P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
gharatt	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 gharb	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 gharb	—	I416P	—	—	—	—	—	I114P	—	—	—	—
ghas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 ghas	I747P	707aP	715P	1642A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 ghas	—	—	—	702P	—	244P	—	—	—	—	—	—
ghams	—	—	—	1642A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	1642A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Roots	P						S	Şa	C	J	Kk	Kt	Şā	H	V
	B	Kş	M	S											
şhin															
ghunş	I461A	427A	434A	431A				417aA	172aA	VIII12U					
ghu	I1000A	936A	956A	933A				477aA	269A	477cA	399A	110aA	705A	A	
ghums	I682aA	643A	653A	642A						551dA	459dA	1631A	592A	A	
ghuj											457A		843A	A	
1 ghuf	I782A	737A	749A	738A				500A	296A	I50dP	478A	180A		A	
2 ghut	VI91P	103P	105P	103P				86P	119P	569A	98P	104P	939A	A	
ghuŧ										100P			120P	A	
ghuđ										I431A				P	
ghun	{ I464A	430A	437A	434A				418aA	170A	477bA				VIP	
ghunn	{ VI48P	58P	57P	57P				48aP	73P	48aP	1001A	1091A	708A	A	
ghu	I462A	428A	435A	432A				417bA	172bA	477dA	399bA	110bA	53P	P	
ghurd	VI55P	65P	64P	64P				54P	80P	67P	66P	70P	706A	A	
1 ghus	I683P	644P	654P	643P				209P	836P	I890dA			80P	P	
	X187P	194P	185P	191P				69	137 138P	274P	206P	521cP	497P	P	
										{ 53P	140 141P	96 97P	180P	P	
										{ 161P					
										{ 163P					
2 ghus								I473A		549A					
3 ghus										X114P					
ghūi	IV47A	43A	49A	47A				100bA	90A	96cA					
ghūin	{ I465A	431A	438A	434A				418bA	171A	478A	99cA	871A	126A	A	
1 ghī	{ VI49P	59P	58P	58P				48bP	74P	48bP	400bA	109bA	709A	A	
2 ghī	I985P	922P	942P	920P				285bP	899P	48bP	48bP	64bP	54P	U	
3 ghī	III14P	14P	15P	14P				6P	6P	352bP	278bP	289bP	20P	P	
1 ghīn	X108P	110P	109P	115P					101P	6P	6P	71P	14b	P	
2 ghīn			7U	7U									3P	P	
ghīrn	VIII7aU	6U	7U	7U				6U	7U	I207vP				P	
ghīrn	I463A	429A	436A	433A				417cA	173A	9U	6U	6U	7U	U	
ghīrn										477eA	399cA	110cA	707A	A	
														U	
														VIII7U	U

Roots	P						V					
	B	Ks	M	S	Śa	C		J	Kk	Kt	Śā	H
1 ghr̥s	{ I740aP	701P	708P	695P	—	238P	824P	300P	232P	516P	534P	P
2 ghr̥s ¹⁹⁴	{ I740bP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ghen	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ghev	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1213iP	—	—	—	—
ghon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I504fA	—	—	—	—
ghol ¹⁹⁵	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I213kP	—	—	—	—
ghrā	I973P	910P	930P	909P	198P	275P	865P	340P	267P	265P	3P	P
nu	I1002A	938A	959A	935A	—	477cA	271A	551oA	459fA	163cA	593A	A
cak	{ I93A	90A	92A	93A	—	345A	54A	411aA	332A	41A	621A	{ UA }
	{ I820P	775P	787P	771P	—	528P	331P	598P	507P	209P	1019P	
caḷās	I165P	63P	65P	64P	61	34P	14P	37aP	39P	13P	36P	P
1 cakk	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I411bA	—	—	—	—
2 cakk	X56aP	59P	61P	61P	53	42a	60P	(40aP) ¹⁹⁶	33aP	43aP	8P	P
caks	I17A	7A	7A	7A	7	37A	46A	39A	41A	43A	64A	A
cagh ¹⁹⁷	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
canḷ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Sr
caṅc	I205P	187P	187P	188P	—	49dP	511P	(49bP) ¹⁹³	49bP	340bP	107P	P
1 caṭ	I316P	—	—	291P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 caṭ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I109aP	—	—	—	—
3 caṭ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	IP
4 caṭ	X181P	189P	180P	186P	157	—	132P	156aP	135aP	93aP	167P	P
5 caṭ ¹⁹⁹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 can	I833P	790P	800P	784P	—	—	344P	606aP	515aP	215cP	1040P	P
2 can	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I207iP	—	—	—	P

194 (= ḷḡs) in *ghḷsu* and *ghḷsvr*, MW197 A v1 for *caṣagh* in V (followed by Wg)

195 BR MW

196 चकि

196 चक

199 Wh MW

Roots	P										V	
	B	Ks	M	S	Sa	C	I	Kk	Kt	Si		II
1 cand	{ L298A	276A	277A	275A	161	385A	119A	417A	369A	76A	697A	A
2 cand	{ X50P	X50P	52P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	F
cat	I918aU	850U	868U	850U	—	593aU	912U	I174P	576aU	551bU	899U	U
cad	I918bU	851U	869U	851U	—	597bU	913U	667aU	576bU	551cU	903U	U
1 can	I840P	795P ²⁰⁰	807P	790P	—	—	350U	608aP ²⁰⁰	517P	217eP	1053P	U
2 can	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1207ttP	—	—	—	P
cand	I68P	65P	66P	68P	—	25P	434P	26P	26P	316P	313P	P
cann	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1220nP	—	—	—	P
1 cap	I426P	397P	400P	396P	—	139P	633P	198P	136P	425P	339P	—
2 cap	X88aP	88P	88P	92P	—	—	—	72P	55P	—	—	P
cab	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I206pP	—	—	—	P
cam	{ I497P	464P	463P	465P	134	156aP	—	221aP	157aP	445aP	380P	—
	{ I869c	803bb	822o	805o	—	552c	—	625c	534c	—	—	P
	{ V28P	28P	30P	28P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	{ X77bP	—	82P	85P	72?	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
1 camp	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 camp	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 camb	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 camb	—	(I420P)	—	(422P)	—	—	—	X35dP	—	—	—	—
cay	I507A	474A	477A	474A	—	424dA	(179A) ²⁰¹	I206oP	—	—	(358P)	P
1 cai	I591P	558P	560P	552P	41	190dP	747P	485eA	407eA	—	795A	A
2 cai	X205P	205P	197P	210P	175	—	149P	(256dP) ²⁰²	190dP	476P	410P	P
caik	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	173P	151P	107P	182P	P
caigh ²⁰³	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I411cA	—	—	—	—
1 care	{ I749aP	709P	717P	704P	—	241bP	829P	—	—	—	—	—
	{ VII7cP	21P	19P	19P	19	23bP	37P	304bP	236bP	—	—	—
								24bP	24bP	—	24P	P

200

चतु, others चत

202

चत, probably a scribal error for चत

203

MW

201 चत may be a misprint for चत

Roots	P										H	V				
	B	Kṣ	M	S	Sa	C	J	Kk	Kt	S̄						
2 caic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 caic	X172P	180P	171P	178P	148	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
caib	I452P	420P	425P	422P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
caiv	{ I610P	576P	579P	571P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
caih	{ —	XP (1576)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 cal	{ I850P	I803tP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	{ I850P	803bP	817P	800P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	{ I885P	816P	834P	817P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 cal	VI64P	77P	75P	75P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 cal	X68bP	73P	—	74P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
cay ²⁰²	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 cas	I938U	875U	893U	874U	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 cas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
casag ^h	—	V22P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
casl	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
cah	{ I765P	722P	730P	715P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	{ X83bP	88P	—	92P	(77)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
caha	X320P	313P	309P	324P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
cāke ^s	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
cāy	I929U	865U	884U	865U	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	{ —	IU (X90)	—	IU (X95)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	{ V5U	5U	5U	5U	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 ci	{ X86U	90U	—	95U	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 ci ²⁰⁴	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 ci ²⁰⁵	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 ci ²⁰⁶	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

206 = cāy BR

204 = ka, BR Wh

205 BR

Roots	P						Kt	Kk	J	C	Sa	S	H	V
	B	Kṣ	M	S										
cikṛ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
cikk	X56cP	60P	—	—	62P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
cikṣ	I337P	311P	313P	—	312P	—	—	—	100P	—	—	—	9P	P
cikṣ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
cikṣ	I39P	38P	38P	—	39P	—	—	—	2P	82	—	—	278P	P
cit	X135A	143A	134A	—	139A	—	—	—	—	113	—	—	260A	A
cit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
citṛ	X370P	360 361P	358P	—	370 371P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	337P	P
cint	X2P	2P	2P	—	2P	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	2P	2P
cir ²⁰⁷	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ciri	V31P	30P	33P	—	31P	—	—	—	22bP	—	—	—	17fP	P
cirb	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 cil	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 cil	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 cil	V163P	76P	74P	—	74P	—	—	—	62P	57	—	—	79P	P
1 cill	I566P	533P	533P	—	527P	—	—	—	176P	—	—	—	466P	P
2 cill	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
cik	X284P	—	207P	—	286P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	247aP	P
cīp	—	—	I883U	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
cīb ²⁰⁸	I928cU	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
cībh	I409bA	381A	385A	—	381A	—	—	—	408A	—	—	—	101bA	A
cīy	I928bU ²⁰⁹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	U
cīl	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 cīv	I928aU	864U	883U	—	864U	—	—	—	603U	—	—	—	—	—
2 cīv	X234P	243P	237P	—	239P	—	—	—	—	204	—	—	119rP	P

²⁰⁷ By metathesis for $\bar{r}\bar{c}$ of others

²⁰⁸ = 1 cīv

²⁰⁹ Cited by Wg as a v l for 1 cīv given by M

Roots	P										H	V	
	B	Ks	M	S	śa	C	J	Kk	Kt	śā			
cu	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
cu ^{kk}	X56bP	60P	62P	62P	54	42b	61P	I552aA (40bP) ²¹⁰	33bP	43bP	—	9P	P
cu ^c ²¹¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	IVP (1231c)	—	—	—	—	—
cu ^y	I546cP	514P	508P	508P	—	—	698P	(231P) ²¹¹	165bP	451aP	—	404P	P
1 cut	{ I347bP X24dP ²¹²	321P	321P	321P	—	—	—	—	106P	—	—	203P	P
2 cut	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 cut	{ VI84aP X72aP	97P	96P	95P	—	79bP	108P	1109cP	90bP	95bP	—	121P	P
	{ 77P 119P	78P	78P	78P	68	52	23P	24aP	18aP	21bP	—	28P	P
cutt	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
cut	{ X24cP VI98aP	24P	26aP	26P	24	—	31P	25bP	(19bP) ²¹⁰	23P	—	33P	P
cudd	{ I370aP I370bP	344P	349P	343P	192	124P	—	—	—	410P	—	258P	P
cun	VI84cP ²¹⁴	—	—	—	—	—	615P	156P	124P	—	—	258P	P
1 cun†	I347aP	321P	325P	—	—	—	—	91aP	90aP	—	—	143P	P
2 cun†	X117aP	119P	119P	124P	99	108P	27P	99bP	—	21aP	—	204P	P
cun†h	X92bP ²¹⁵	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29P	P
1 cund	I347cP	321P	—	321P	—	—	619P	—	—	—	—	—	P
2 cund	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I183gP	—	414P	—	(204P)	P
3 cund	X117bP	119P	119P	—	—	—	—	—	78P	—	—	65P	P
cut	—	I40P	40P	41P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	281P	P

210

चुष्क

²¹¹ The text reads *cu^c-i* (? *cu^c-i*) *abhisave* by *cu^yat* with the gloss *dwāder yan*!

²¹² A v1 for चुष्क cited by Wg. Does not belong to the P Dh

213

चुङ्

²¹⁴ Cited by Wg as an additional root of Kt and V with the meaning *chedana*. Does not belong to the P Dh

²¹⁵ ' चुङि अhi teste Maxt हिसपुण् ' Wg, but the Ed reads चुमीर्यके । चुम्भयति (*Dhātupāṭṭha* P 136)

Roots	P										Y	
	B	Ks	M	S	sa	C	J	ka	Kl	Sā		H
cud	X53P	56P	58P	58P	50	36	56P	63P	17P	41P	89P	P
cund	I925bU ²¹⁶	—	—	—	—	600U	—	674U	583U	—	—	—
1 cup	I430P	401P	404P	400P	—	141P	635P	2001P	138P	427P	42P	P
2 cup	VII25bP	—	—	134P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
cub	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I206nP	—	—	—	—
1 cumb	{ I456P	423P	429P	426P	—	145P	663P	—	115P	432P	371P	P
2 cumb	{ —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	XP
3 cumb	X92aP	—	—	—	—	—	—	I206nP	—	—	—	—
cumbh ²¹⁵	—	—	94P	101P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	94P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
cui	{ —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 cul	{ X1P	1P	1P	1P	1	1	1P	1P	1P	1aP	1P	P
2 cul	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I243aP	—	—	—	—
culump	X62aP	—	68P	68P	62	49	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	X385P	—	397P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
cull	I564P	531P	531P	525P	—	174P	715P	243bP	178P	465P	430P	P
cush	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X40bP	—	—	—	—
cuh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I315bP	—	—	—	—
cūc	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	IVP (I231d) ²¹⁷	—	—	—	—
cūn	X100P	101P	—	—	83	—	—	(81P) ²¹⁸	61P	—	74P	P
cū	IV50A	47A	—	50A	56	101A	95A	98A	101A	90A	132A	P
1 cūn	X18aP	19P	18P	19P	—	—	23P	88P	686P	17cP	72P	P
2 cūn	—	X101P	101P	107P	—	—	4bP	—	—	3bP	—	—
cūs	I704P	666P	676P	662P	—	222P	789P	(284P) ²¹⁹	217P	501P	498P	P
ein	—	VIII5U	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

²¹⁶ Does not belong to the P.Dh

²¹⁷ *cūc-i* illustrated by *cūcyaṭi* with the gloss *devādeḥ yaṇi* !

²¹⁸ *cūn* must be a scribal error for *cūn* since it is illustrated by

चूनादि

²¹⁹ The root is stated as चू and illustrated by चूनादि with the

gloss चूनादिच

Roots	P							V				
	B	Ks	M	S	Sa	C	J		Kk	Kt	Śā	H
1 cī	VI85P	45P	44P	44P	—	37P	59P	(35P) ²²⁰	(35P) ²²⁰	53P	55P	P
2 cī	—	X269P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	403P	P
cīp	X277eP	—	—	279P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
cī̄	—	—	IX23P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ce	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ced	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
cel	I569P	536P	536P	529P	—	178bP	—	247bP	181bP	467bP	I904U	—
cell	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	444P	P
cest	I275A	254A	253A	253A	—	367A	104A	433A	354A	66A	670A	—
cyav ²²¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X174P	—	—	—	—
1 cyu	I1004A	989A	960A	936A	—	478aA	275A	552bA	460aA	165aA	594A	—
2 cyu	X206aP	206P	198P	211P	12	—	150P	(174P) ²²²	152P	108P	154P	P
cyut	I40P	39P	39P	40P	—	4P	406P	4P	4P	296aP	280P	P
cyus	X206bP	206P	—	211P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
cyan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 chad	I851P	803eP	818P	801P	—	545P	—	I220oP	—	—	—	—
2 chad	X41bP	41P	—	43P	—	—	359P	618P	527P	224P	1047P	U
3 chad	X290P	272P	275U	291U	—	72	45P 276A	29P	23aP	32P 197A	88P	—
chada	X388bP	381P	—	389P	—	—	324P	273P	254P	242P	396P	U
1 chand	X41aP	—	43P	43P	38	28	—	—	—	—	88 396P	P
2 chand ²²³	{ X277cP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	{ X277dP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 chand ²²⁴	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
chann	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
cham	I498P	465P	469P	466P	135	156bP	—	I220P	157bP	445bP	381P	P

²²⁰ Both Kk and Kt ङ्त्वि, which may be a scribal error for ङ्त्वि

²²¹ For *cyu* (P Dh 206a) of others

²²³ A v l for *chd* cited by Wg Does not belong to the P Dh

²²⁴ BR, Wh

²²² ङ्त्वि

Roots	P										H	V
	B	Kṣ	M	S	Ṣa	C	J	Kl	Sā	Kl		
champ	X77aP	82P	—	—	—	X55	—	34bP	27bP	55P	98P	P
chamb	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
charch	{	—	—	—	—	—	—	I304dP	—	—	—	—
chard	X51P	53P	55P	55P	47	—	—	VI24dP	—	—	—	—
chal ²²⁵	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	103P	82P	39P	92P	P
chas	I989aU	876U	895U	875U	—	—	—	684U	593U	571U	929U	P
chā ²²⁶	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
chun	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
chud	VII8U	3U	3U	3U	3	3U	—	VIII11P	3U	3U	6U	U
chudi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
chudi.a	X378P	368P	367P	378P	254	X200P	—	—	228aP	—	338P	P
chil	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	247P	—	—	—	—
chill	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I250mP	—	—	—	—
chil	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I250nP	—	—	—	—
chu	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I250oP	—	—	—	—
chut	{	98P	97P	96P	—	—	—	I552eA	—	—	—	—
chut	X72bP	77P	—	—	—	—	—	91dP	90dP	95cP	122P	P
chut	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24bP	18bP	21cP	30P	P
chut	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X286P	—	—	—	—
chut	—	—	110P	106P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
chud	VI94dP	—	144P	134P	96	114P	—	55aP	54aP	28aP	61P	P
chup	VII25aP	137P	91P	90P	68	51P	—	91cP	90cP	95aP	145P	P
chur	VI79P	92P	8U	8U	8	8U	—	8U	8U	8U	8U	U
1 ch1d	VII8U	8U	262P	279P	—	—	—	287P	268P	—	398P	—
2 ch1d	{	—	—	279P	—	—	—	—	—	241P	398P	P
ch1p	X277aP	269P	—	279P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ch1p	X277bP	—	—	279P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
cheda	X277fP	—	378P	389P	(261) ²²⁷	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
cheda	X388aP	380P	—	—	—	—	—	255P	236P	183P	314P	P

227 cchudā

225 MW

226 = cho, Wh

Roots	P						V					
	B	Ks	M	S	Śa	C		J	Kk	Kt	Śā	H
chel	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I247cP	—	—	—	—
cho	IV38P	37P	40P	38P	43	—	82P	20P	21P	80P	—	6P
chyu	II005aA	940A	961A	—	13	478bA	—	—	460bA	—	—	594A
jams	X128P	128P	127P	132P	106	—	71P	65bP	49bP	50bP	—	142P
jamh ²²⁸	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 jaks	II62P	60P	62P	61P	58	31P	11P	34P	36P	10P	—	33P
2 jaks ²²⁹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
lag	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I410jA	—	—	—	—
jagh ²³⁰	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
janks	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
jangh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
raj	I261P	238P	239P	239P	—	78aP	489P	76aP	75aP	363aP	—	159P
rajh ²³¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I204mP	—	—	—	—
janj	I262P	239P	240P	240P	—	—	490P	76bP	75bP	363bP	—	160P
jat	I327P	301P	303P	302P	178	92aP	574P	92aP	90aP	380aP	—	181P
jath	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I134P	—	—	—	—
jan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I207ccP	—	—	—	—
1 jan	{ I862	803m	822a	805a	—	549a	—	622a	531a	—	—	—
2 jan	{ IV41A	39A	43A	41A	46	95A	85A	91A	94A	83A	—	122A
janb	{ III24P	24P	25P	23P	—	13P	—	14P	14P	—	—	14k
1 jap	I424P	396P	398P	395P	145	138cP	632P	X7P	135P	424P	—	338P
2 jap	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I200bP	—	—	—	—
1 jabh	{ I415aA ²³²	—	389A	385A	130	—	—	—	394aA	—	—	—
	{ I415bA ²³³	—	389A	385A	—	—	—	—	—	104aA	—	783A
	{ —	I385A ²³⁴	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

²²⁸ BR, MW²²⁹ 'laugh' BR, Wh²³⁰ 'eat, devour' Wh²³¹ Wh²³² jabha jambhate²³³ jabh-ī jambhate²³⁴ jabha jabhate

Roots	P							V				
	B	Ks	M	S	Sa	C	J		Kk	Kt	Sa	H
2 jabh	I1029bP	—	988P	961P	—	—	648P	358bP	284P	430bP	379P	P
3 jabh ²³⁵	X176bP	184P	—	181P	—	—	—	—	—	—	180P	—
jam	I499P	466P	470P	467P	186	156cP	—	221cP	157cP	445cP	382P	P
1 jambh	—	—	—	—	—	I411aA	162A	472A	—	—	782A	A
2 jambh	—	1965P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
3 jambh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1361bP	—	—	—	—
4 jambh	X176aP	184P	175P	181P	152	—	127P	151P	130P	88P	180P	P
jar ²³⁶	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
jarc	{ VI17aP	I708P	—	—	—	—	—	304aP	236aP	519bP	—	—
	{ I748bP	19P	18P	18P	18	—	—	—	24aP	39aP	23P	P
jarJ	{ V117bP	708P	716P	703P	—	—	828P	—	—	—	—	—
jarjh	{ V117eP	19P	18P	18P	—	—	38P	24aP	—	—	39P	P
	{ I748aP	20P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39cP	—	P
jarfs	{ I748aP	708P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	519aP	550P	P
1 jal	I886P	817P	835P	818P	—	241aP	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 jal	—	—	—	—	—	VI23aP	—	—	545P	238P	973P	P
3 jal	X10aP	10P	10P	10P	10	563P	373P	636P	—	—	—	—
jalp	I425P	395P	399P	394P	146	138dP	629P	I248gP	11P	9P	120P	P
jal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	196cP	134cP	423aP	337P	P
jas	I719P	678P	688P	675P	—	—	799P	I248hP	—	508cP	509P	P
1 jas	IV102P	98P	105P	103P	105	230cP	35P	293cP	226cP	40P	80P	P
2 jas	X130P	131P	129P	134P	108	51P	113P	49P	51P	79cP	146P	P
3 jas	{ X178aP	—	177P	183P	—	—	—	115P	94P	—	—	—
	{ X178bP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 jah	—	X186P	—	—	154	—	129P	153P	132P	90P	192P	P
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1316mP	—	—	—	—

236 = jī, B R, Wh

235 jabha nāsane, jambhayata

Roots	P						V					
	B	Ks	M	S	Śa	C		J	Kk	Kt	Śā	H
2 jah ²³⁷	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
jā ²³⁸	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
jānks	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
jāgi	I163P	61P	63P	62P	59	32P	12P	I283cP	—	—	—	—
jāp	I593P	560P	562P	554P	—	—	—	35P	37P	11P	35P	P
2 jī	I993P	931P	951P	927P	2	192P	—	I201aP	—	—	—	—
3 jī ²⁴⁰	—	—	—	—	—	289aP	862P	(258P) ²³⁹	192P	—	—	P
jūj	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	366P	288P	263aP	8P	P
jū	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
jūn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I313eP	—	—	—	—
jūn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I220P	—	—	—	—
jūn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I220jP	—	—	—	—
1 juv	I625P	537P	594P	586P	—	—	—	270cP	202cP	487cP	487P	P
2 juv	X252bP	—	—	—	VIII12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
jūn	I500P	468P	471P	467P	—	—	—	221cP	157cP	445cP	384P	P
jūi	V32P	31P	34P	32P	—	22cP	—	17gP	17gP	—	26gP	P
jīl	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I250jP	—	—	—	—
jīl	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I250kP	—	—	—	—
jīs	I728P	688P	697P	684P	—	233aP	811P	295aP	228aP	511aP	522P	P
jī ²⁴¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
jīl	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I250lP	—	—	—	—
jīv	I594P	561P	563P	555P	92	193P	750P	259P	193P	478P	465P	P
ju	I995P	—	—	928P	—	—	—	—	—	—	596P	P
ju	I1005bA	941A	—	987A	—	—	—	552cA	—	—	596A	A
jung	I168P	156P	153P	155P	—	39bP	465P	(403P) ²⁴²	40bP	331bP	98P	P

237 = hā, Wh

238 = jam, Wh

239 = ३१

240 = juv 'quicken', Wh

241 = ३३, Wh

242 = ३३ is probably a scribal error for ३३

Roots	P						V					
	E	Kš	M	š	šā	C		J	Kk	Kt	šā	H
juñc	X262aP	—	—	258P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
juť	VI85bP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 juđ	VI87aP	47P	46P	46P	40 ^o	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 juđ	VI85aP	99P	98P	97P	78	—	—	—	—	—	42P	P
3 juđ	X105P	106P	106P	112P	88	81P	114P	95P	94P	99P	132P	P
juť	I32A	31A	31A	32A	—	59	22P	86P	68aP	17bP	71P	P
1 jun	—	—	—	—	—	328bA	35A	396bA	317bA	26bA	713A	A
2 jun	VI37bP	47P	—	46P	—	39aP	61P	I220kP	—	54bP	—	P
junn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I220lP	—	—	—	—
jur ²⁴³	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
jurv	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 jul	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 jul	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X87P	—	—	—	IP
1 jus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 jus	VI8A	8A	8A	8A	—	—	—	I293kP	—	—	—	XP
3 jus	X291P	281P	276P	292P	8	98A	140A	115A	114A	120A	158A	A
jũ ²⁴⁴	—	—	—	—	—	—	331P	279P	260P	249P	409P	P
jũp	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
jũr	IV48A	44A	50A	48A	51	99A	91A	I201bP	—	—	—	—
jũrv ²⁴⁵	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	94A	97A	87bA	127A	A
jũs	I711bP	672P	682P	668P	—	230jP	805P	293IP	226jP	508kP	517P	P
1 jř	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 jř ²⁴⁶	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 jř ²⁴⁷	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 jř ²⁴⁸	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

243 = jř^o jũr, Wh

244 Nigh 2 14

245 The same as jurv

246 = jř^o (P Dh IV 22)247 'sing', related with gř^o, BR, Wh

248 'approach' BR

Roots	P										H	V	
	B	Kṣ	M	S	Ṣa	C	J	Ka	Kt	Ṣa			
jrbh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	IP
jrbh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 jrbbh	I416A	386A	390A	386A	131	411bA	163A	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 jrbbh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	{ 1863	805n	822b	805b	—	549b	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	{ IV22P	22P	24P	22P	—	17aP	79P	18aP	19aP	78aP	2P	—	P
	{ IX24aP	23P	22P	22P	21	19P	22P	20P	20P	21P	29P	—	P
	{ X272aP	265P	257P	274P	225	—	318P	268P	250P	236P	379P	—	P
jē	I647A	611A	618A	608A	—	454aA	230A	531aA	488aA	140aA	886A	—	A
jes	I675A	636A	644A	635A	—	468bA	259A	545dA	453bA	156dA	867A	—	A
jeh	I962P	899P	918P	898P	—	269bP	883P	334bP	261bP	279bP	43P	—	P
jai	X81P	86P	86P	90P	75	(40) ²⁴⁹	—	69P	53P	—	—	—	P
jāp	{ I849	803a	816	799	—	543	—	616	525	—	—	—	{ P }
1 jñā	{ IX36P	36P	37P	36P	29	28P	36P	31P	31P	33P	33P	—	{ P }
2 jñā	X193P	200P	192P	197P	169	(40)	143P	168P	146P	102P	153P	—	P
jñis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X70P	—	—	—	—	—
jvā	IX29P	28P	30P	28P	24	22P	28P	23P	23P	25P	17P	—	P
jvu	I1005dA	941A	962A	937A	14	478cA	276A	—	460cA	165bA	595A	—	A
jvut	{ I42P	—	—	—	—	—	405P	—	—	(295P) ²⁵⁰	—	—	—
	{ —	I31A ²⁵¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	713A	—	A
	{ —	I604A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	A
jvo	I994P	932P	952P	928P	—	289bP	—	—	—	—	—	—	A
1 ju	X272bP	265P	—	274P	—	—	—	—	—	263bP	9P	—	P
2 ju	{ —	IXP (X265)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	879P	—	IXP
	{ —	X265P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ji	I813P	769P	780P	764P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
jvai	—	—	—	—	—	523P	324P	592P	501P	203P	1054P	—	P

Roots	P										V	
	B	Ks	M	S	śa	C	J	Kk	Kt	śā		H
jval	{ 1842P	797P	809P	792P	—	{ 537P } 538P	353P	609P	519P	219P	1058P	P
jvala	{ 1867a 1884P	803q 815P	822e 838P	805e 810P	—	550a 561P	—	628a 634P	532 ¹ 543P	—	960P	P
jvid	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X244P 1356P ²⁵²	—	—	—	—
jvat	1328P	302P	304P	303P	179	92bP	575P	—	90bP	380bP	182P	P
jhan ²⁵³	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1207dP 221dP	—	—	—	—
jham	1501P	467P	471P	468P	137	156dP	—	—	157dP	445dP	383P	P
jhar ²⁵⁴	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
jharc	{ 1749bP (V117fP)	709P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
jharch	{ — —	1709P	V120P	20P	20	—	—	—	—	39bP	24P	P
jharcjh	{ 1750P V117dP	710P	718P	705P	—	241cP	830P	304cP	236cP	519cP	—	VIP
1 jhas	1720aP	679P	20P	20P	—	23cP	39P	24cP	24cP	—	40P	P
2 jhas	1940aU	877U	689P	676P	—	230dP	800P	293dP	226dP	508dP	510P	P
jhum	—	—	896U	876U	—	613U	940U	—	—	576 ¹ U	923U	U
jhil	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1221fP	—	—	—	—
jhill	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1250uP	—	—	—	—
jhil	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1250vP	—	—	—	—
jhu	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1250wP	—	—	—	—
jhūs ²⁵⁵	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1552dA	460dA	—	—	—

²⁵² *jvid-ā*, probably a scribal error for *ksvid-ā* or *svid-ā*

²⁵³ Given by Wh also

²⁵⁴ Wh

²⁵⁵ Cited by Wg as an additional root of Kt with the meaning *himsā*

Roots	P							H	V			
	B	Kṣ	M	S	śa	C	J			Kk	Kt	śā
jhī	{ IV23P IX24bP ²⁵⁷	23P	25P	23P	26	17bP	80P	(18bP) ²⁵⁶	19bP	78bP	3P	P
jhyu	I1005cA	—	963A	—	(14)	478dA	—	—	—	—	—	—
tank	X97P	98P	98P	104P	79 80	—	93P	78P	60P	64P	10P	P
tamb	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I206zP	—	—	—	—
1 tal	I887P	818P	836P	819P	—	564aP	374P	637aP	546aP	239aP	974P	P
2 tal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I250xP	—	—	—	—
tall	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I250yP	—	—	—	—
tik	{ I103aA I103bA	100A	103A	103A	—	346iA	—	412rA	333lA	—	633A	A
tip	—	—	—	—	—	—	70A	—	—	42pA	633A	P
1 tik	I104A	101A	104A	104A	90	346jA	71A	412sA	333mA	42qA	634A	A
2 tik	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X80P	—	—	—	—
tu	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I552gA	—	—	—	—
tup ²⁵⁸	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
tank	I98bA	95A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
tval	I888P	819P	837P	820P	—	564bP	375P	637bP	546bP	239bP	975P	P
thal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I250zP	—	—	—	—
thall	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I250aaP	—	—	—	—
thu	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I552hA	—	—	—	—
dap	X138aA	—	137A	142A	116	—	—	126aA	105aA	—	263A	UA
dam ²⁵⁹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
damp	X138bA	134P	—	—	—	—	88P	—	—	62bP	103P	UA
1 damb	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I206aaP	—	—	—	—
2 damb	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	107P	P
dambh	{ X138cA —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	200aA	265A { UA } 103P { }	

²⁵⁶ I, I'-s is probably a scribal error for jhī'-s

²⁵⁷ Additional root of Sk with the meaning *vayohēni*.

²⁵⁸ 'swell' Bo, Wh

²⁵⁹ 'sound' BR, Wh

Roots	P						Kl	Kk	Kt	Šā	H	V
	B	Kš	M	S	Ša	C						
dal	—	—	—	—	—	—	I250bbP	—	—	—	—	—
dall	—	—	—	—	—	—	I250ccP	—	—	—	—	—
dah	—	—	—	—	—	—	I315cP	—	—	—	—	—
dinq	—	—	—	—	—	—	I183fP	—	—	—	—	—
1 dip	{ IV121P VI78P X133P X138dA }	118P 91P 140P	125P 90P 132P 138A	123P 89P 137P 143A	124 67 112 115	69P 75P	66P 90P (64cP) ²¹⁰ 126bA	69P 89P 48dP 105bA	58P 94P 49aP	53P 144P 101P 264A	P P P UA	—
dip	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Sr
dimp	—	135P	—	—	—	—	—	—	62cP	104P	UA	—
dimb	—	X137P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	108P	P	—
1 dimbh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 dimbh	{ X138fA }	— X135P	—	—	—	—	I362dP	—	—	—	—	{ U }
dih	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	200bA	266A 103P	—	—
dī	{ I1017A IV27A }	953A 27A	976A 29A	949A 27A	6 36	487A 85A	559A 85A	468A 88A	174A 108A	588A 106A	A A	—
du	—	—	—	—	—	—	I552iA	—	—	—	—	—
dūnd	—	—	—	—	—	—	I183eP	—	—	—	—	—
dūmb	—	—	—	—	—	—	I206ddP	—	—	—	—	—
dūmbh	—	—	—	—	—	—	I362cP	—	—	—	—	—
dūh	—	—	—	—	—	—	I315eP	—	—	—	—	—
dol	—	—	—	—	—	—	I253cP	—	—	—	—	—
dval ²⁶¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
dhan	—	—	—	—	—	—	I207hhP	—	—	—	—	—
dhandh	—	—	—	—	—	—	I190P	—	—	—	—	—
dhal	—	—	—	—	—	—	I250ddP	—	—	—	—	—

Roots	P										V	
	B	Ks	M	S	Śa	C	J	Kk	Kt	Śā		H
dhañ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I250eeP	—	—	—	—
dhu	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I552jA	—	—	—	—
dhun	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I207nP	—	—	—	—
dhunḍh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I191P	—	—	—	P
dhol	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I253dP	—	—	—	—
dhauk	198aA	94A	97A	98A	110	346dA	64A	412hA	333fA	42jA	627A	A
nu	{ I713P X190aP }	{ 673P 197P } { 385 }	—	—	—	—	—	I551pA	222aP	—	—	P
tams	—	—	188P	194aP	—	—	—	289aP	—	—	538P	P
1 tak	I120P	116P	115P	114P	—	31P	473P	32aP	32aP	323P	51P	P
2 tak ²⁶²	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
takk	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 taks	{ I685P I695P }	646P	656P	645P	—	211aP	770P	275aP	207aP	492aP	571P	P
2 taks	—	—	667P	654P	V28	—	782P	280P	212P	—	—	P
3 taks	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I523A	—	—	—	P
tank	I121P	117P	116P	115P	—	32P	481P	33P	33P	324P	52P	P
tang	I158P	148P	143P	146P	—	38rP	—	—	—	—	80P	P
tac ²⁶³	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 tañc	I206P	188P	188P	189P	—	49ep	512P	49cP	—	340cP	108P	P
2 tañc	VII22aP	22P	22P	22P	22	18P	22P	18U	18P	21P	12P	P
tañj	VII22bP	22P	—	22P	—	—	—	—	—	—	13P	P
1 tat	I330P	304P	306P	305P	181	94P	578P	93aP	92P	383P	185P	P
2 taṭ	—	X43P	—	—	—	—	—	37aP	—	—	—	P
3 taṭ ²⁶⁴	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 tad	X43P	43P	45P	45P	40	30	47P	37bP	30P	34P	59P	P

264 'cl'attel' BR, Wh

262 Nigh 2 14

263 = tañc, Wh.

Roots	P										V								
	B	Kš	M	S	ša	C	J	Kl	Kl	S̄		II							
2 tađ	X259P	253P	—	(262P) ²⁶⁶	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 tañđ	I300A	278A	279A	277A	—	387A	120A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	216P
2 tañđ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	686A
1 tan	VIIIU	IU	IU	IU	1	IU	IU	I179P	I179P	IU	IU	IU	IU	IU	IU	IU	IU	IU	—
2 tan	X296aP	287P	282P	298P	—	—	334-335P	282P	282P	263P	263P	252-253P	252-253P	252-253P	252-253P	252-253P	252-253P	252-253P	400P
3 tan ²⁶⁶	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 tanbr	X139aA	147A	139A	144A	117	65a	281A	I16P	I16P	95A	95A	201A	201A	201A	201A	201A	201A	201A	271A
2 tantr	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X4P	X4P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
tand ²⁶⁷	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
tandr	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 tap	I1034P	970P	993P	965P	208	297P	628bP	195aP	195aP	133aP	133aP	422bP	422bP	422bP	422bP	422bP	422bP	422bP	333P
2 tap	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 tap	{ IV51aA	48A	53A	51A	53	102A	96A	99A	99A	102A	102A	91A	91A	91A	91A	91A	91A	91A	124A
tam	X275P	268P	260U	277P	—	—	344A	295P	295P	276A	276A	262A	262A	262A	262A	262A	262A	262A	402A
1 tamb	IV93P	89P	96P	94P	96	43P	73P	41P	41P	43P	43P	32P	32P	32P	32P	32P	32P	32P	89P
2 tamb ²⁶⁸	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I206dP	I206dP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
tay	I508A	475 477A	478A	475A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
tark	X240P	251P	243P	245P	209	424eA	186A	485fA	485fA	407dA	407dA	115A	115A	115A	115A	115A	115A	115A	797A
1 tarj	{ I245P	222P	224P	225P	—	67P	188P	186bbP	186bbP	165bbP	165bbP	1197P	1197P	1197P	1197P	1197P	1197P	1197P	201P
2 tarj	{ X142A	151A	142A	147A	121	—	235A	75eP	75eP	74eP	74eP	361cP	361cP	361cP	361cP	361cP	361cP	361cP	156P
tard	{ I59P	56P	57P	58P	—	17P	426P	128aA	128aA	107aA	107aA	204bA	204bA	204bA	204bA	204bA	204bA	204bA	253A
taib	{ J452 ²⁶⁹	—	—	—	—	—	—	I67P	I67P	18P	18P	308P	308P	308P	308P	308P	308P	308P	305P
tal	X58P	62P	64P	64P	56	44	63P	52P	52P	36P	36P	45P	45P	45P	45P	45P	45P	45P	124P
tav	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

²⁶⁶ *tud*
²⁶⁷ 'be weary' BR, Wh
²⁶⁸ A variant for *tan b*

Roots	P											
	B	Ks	M	S	Ṣa	C	J	Kk	Kt	Ṣā	H	V
tas	IV103P	99P	106P	104P	106	52aP	36P	50aP	52aP	41aP	81P	P
tā ²⁶⁹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
tāmb	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I206eeP	—	—	—	—
tāy	I518A	486A	488A	485A	—	481A	193A	493A	415A	122A	806A	A
tāv ²⁷⁰	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
t ²⁷¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 tk	{ I105aA	—	102A	108A	—	—	—	412qA	333kA	—	633A	A
2 tk	{ I105bA ²⁷²	—	—	—	—	—	69A	—	—	42oA	632A	—
tk _s	V20aP	20P	21P	20P	26	18bP	20P	17aP	17aP	18aP	16P	P
tg	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	V17dP	—	—	—	—
tgh	V20bP	—	22P	21P	20	—	21P	17bP	17bP	18bP	17P	P
tj	—	V21P	979A,	952A	58 [?]	489A	92A	—	—	—	—	P
tnti	{ X110P	112P	111P	117P	92	21	103P	93P	349A	58A	667A	A
tp	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X8P	71P	73P	22P	P
t _m	I855aA	357A	364A	358A	—	395aA	137A	457aA	—	—	750A	A
t _n ²⁷⁴	IV16P	15P	17P	16P	20	13aP	6P	14aP	15aP	14aP	17P	P
1 tl	I667aP	—	534P	527P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 tl	{ VI62P	75P	73P	73P	56 60 [?]	61P	89P	77P	1811P	—	489P	P
tl	{ X67P	72P	73P	73P	—	—	9bP	15bP	76P	78P	91P	P
tk	I567bP	534P	—	527P	—	—	739P	247aaP	—	475gP	440P	P
tk _s	I106A	—	—	104A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
t _m	IV17cP	16P	—	18P	—	—	—	V17eP	—	—	—	P

269 = taⁿ, Wh

270 Given doubtfully by BR, Wh

271 'caush' Wh

272 ' t̃k̃ (ahi t̃k̃) Wg Does not belong to the P.Dh

273 t̃k̃/ksa

274 = t̃⁷, Wh

Roots	P										V	
	B	Ks	M	S	Sa	C	J	Kk	Kt	Sa		H
tira	X364P	366P	355P	366P	—	—	254P	238bP	219bP	177bP	334P	P
1 tiv	I597P	565P	566P	558P	—	194dP	764P	260cP	194cP	479dP	168P	P
2 tiv	—	—	I883U	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 tiv	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1263bP	—	—	—	—
tu	I125P	—	—	24P	—	—	21P	—	7P	19P	21P	P
tung	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	140bP	—	—	—	—
tuc ²⁷⁶	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 tuj	I263P	240P	241P	241P	—	79aP	491P	77P	76P	864P	161P	P
2 tuj	X30bP	—	—	32P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 tuñj	I264P	241-242P	242P	242P	—	79bP	492P	78P	77P	865P	162P	P
2 tuñj	X30aP	29P	31P	32P	29	20a	86P	32bP	25bP	26aP	16P	P
3 tuñj	X215P	224P	216P	220P	184	—	166P	186dP	165dP	119dP	207P	P
tuf	V183P	96P	95P	94P	72	80P	113P	94P	98P	98P	124P	P
tud	I874aP	347P	353P	347P	—	127P	—	—	151P	420aP	244P	P
	V192P	104P	106P	104P	—	87aP	120P	99P	99P	105P	133P	P
tud	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
1 tun	V142P	52P	51P	51P	43	43P	68P	(45P) ²⁷⁶	44P	59P	47P	P
2 tun	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	V144P	—	—	—	—
tunt	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	196P	—	—	—	—
1 tund	I295A	273A	273A	273A	159	382A	117A	445aA	367A	74A	695A	A
2 tund	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I181 193P	—	—	—	—
3 tund	X118bP	—	—	124P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
tuttha	X392fP	385P	386P	397P	—	—	—	—	—	—	418P	P
tud	V11U	1U	1U	1U	1	1U	1U	1P	1U	1U	1U	U
tund	I69bP ²⁷⁷	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
tup	I481P	402P	405P	401P	—	142aP	636P	202aP	139aP	428aP	343P	P
	V126aP	32P	29P	29P	—	—	—	32aP	32aP	—	—	P

²⁷⁵ Wh

²⁷⁶ tãna

²⁷⁷ Cited by Wg as a v l for *trand* Does not belong to the P Dh

Roots	P											
	B	Kṣ	M	S	Ṣa	C	J	Kk	Kt	sā	H	V
tuph	{ I435P VI27aP	406P 34P	409P 31P	405P 31P	— 29	142eP	638P	202eP 32cP	139eP 32cP	428cP	347P	—
tubh	{ I789A IV131P IX49P	744A 128P 49P	756A 134P 51P	740A 132P 49P	29 133 41	504bA 765P 38bP	— 65P 48P	572bA 72bP 29bP	481bA 75bP 30bP	— 183bA 64bP 44bP	— 950A 58P 48P	— A P P
1 tump	{ I432P VI26bP	403P 33P	406P 30P	402P 30P	— —	142bP	637P	202bP 32bP	139bP 32bP	428bP	344P	P P
2 tump	{ XI15bP	117P	117P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
tumph	{ I436P VI27bP	407P 35P	410P 32P	406P 32P	— 30	142fP	639P	202fP 32dP	139fP 32dP	428dP	348P	P P
tumb	{ I455P	—	428P	425P	—	—	—	206cP	144bP	—	—	P
tū	{ XI15aP	117P	116P	122P	97	—	107P	97bP	75bP	76bP	370P 112P	{ P P
turv	III21P	21P	22P	20P	—	10P	—	11P	11P	—	14h	P
1 tul	I601P	568P	570P	562P	—	195bP	755P	261bP I496aA	195bP	480aP	471P	P
2 tul	{ X59P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
tull	{ X59P	63P	65P	65P	57	45	64P	54P I496bA	37P	46P	125P	IP P
1 tus ²⁷⁸	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 tus ²⁷⁹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 tus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 tus	—	—	—	—	—	1240aP	—	—	—	—	—	—
tus	IV75P	71P	78P	76P	78	26P	16P	64aP	67aP	22P	70P	P
1 tuh	I742P	703P	710P	697P	—	(240aP) ²⁸⁰	(832P) ²⁸¹	302aP	234aP	521aP	539P	P
2 tuh	I773P	729P	740P	724P	—	257aP	853P	322aP	251aP	534aP	562P	P
tūd	I374bP	—	—	—	—	—	—	I316kP	—	—	—	—
1 tūn	—	X101P	—	347P	—	—	626P	—	—	420bP	245P	P P

278 'drip' BR, Wh

279 = 2tus, BR

280 *tusā*281 $\overline{\text{तु}}$, probably a misprint for $\overline{\text{तु}}$

Roots	P							V				
	B	Ks	M	S	Sa	C	J		Kk	Kt	śā	H
tī	I1018P	954P	977P	950P	22	290P	900P	363P	285P	290P	27P	P
tej	I249P	—	228P	229P	—	69P	553P	—	—	—	—	—
tep	I386a 389A	358 361A	365A	359 362A	—	395bA	139A	—	380A	91A	753A	A
tem	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1263dP	—	—	—	—
1 tev	I528A	495A	498A	485A	—	438aA	205A	503aA	422aA	128aA	816A	A
2 tev	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1263cP	—	—	—	—
1 tod ²⁸⁵	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I420bP	246P	—
2 tod ²⁸⁶	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
tvaj	I1035P	971P	994P	966P	—	298P	504P	367P	289P	368P	172P	IP
tvams	X221P	231P	223P	226P	189	—	173P	1861P	1651P	119kP	227P	P
tvakh	I148P	—	—	139P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
tvank	I97A	93A	96A	97A	—	346cA	63A	412eA	—	421A	624A	A
tvankh	I149P	—	—	139P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
tvang	I159bP	149P	145P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
tvand	I69aP	66P	67P	69P	—	38tP	—	—	—	—	—	P
trāp	I399A	371A	376A	371A	—	26P	435P	27P	27P	317P	314P	P
trāp	I859	8031	—	805	—	400A	148A	462A	384A	95A	762A	A
1 tīas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(1058)	IP
2 tīas	IV10P	9P	11P	10P	{ 8 13 } 144 152 }	7P	—	8P	9P	8P	28P	P
tīā ²⁸⁷	X201P	217P	206P	206P	—	—	158P	180P	158P	114P	193P	P
tīankh ²⁸⁸	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
trut	VI82P	95P	94P	93P	IV14 145 153	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
trut	X159aA	167A	161A	164A	136?	—	110P	91eP	90eP	95dP	123P	P
											255A	A

285 *toḍane*286 *anāḍane*287 = *toḍa*, Wh

288 SK

Roots	P											
	B	Kṣ	M	S	Sa	C	J	Kk	Kl	s̄	H	V
1 truḍ	{	—	—	—	—	—	—	I445bA	—	—	—	—
2 truḍ	—	X167A	—	—	—	—	(VII129P) ²⁹⁰	—	—	—	255A	—
trunḍ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	VII10aP	112P	—
trup	I438P	404P	407P	403P	—	142cP	640P	I445aA	139cP	428eP	345P	P
truph	I437P	404P	411P	407P	—	142gP	642P	202cP	139gP	428gP	349P	P
trump	I434P	405P	408P	404P	—	142dP	641P	202gP	139dP	428fP	346P	P
trumph	I438P	405P	412P	408P	—	142hP	643P	202dP	139hP	428hP	350P	P
trūn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X129P	—	—	—	—
1 trai	I1014A	950A	973A	946A	—	484A	284A	555bA	464bA	171A	605A	A
2 trai	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1275aP	—	—
trauk	I99A	96A	98A	99A	111	346eA	65A	112aA	333gA	42kA	628A	A
1 tvaks	{	1686P	657P	646P	—	211bP	771P	275bP	207bP	192bP	572P	P
2 tvaks	—	—	—	—	V29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
tvang	I159aI66P	1656P	—	—	—	218P	—	—	—	497P	578P	P
tvac	V118P	149P	144P	147 153P	—	383P	463P	39P	39P	330P	91P	P
tvaiṅ	I207P	22P	21P	21P	21	24P	40P	25P	25P	40P	25P	P
tvai	I812A	189P	189P	190P	—	49fP	513P	49dP	49cP	340dP	109P	P
tvai	I1050U	768A	779A	763A	—	521A	317A	591A	500A	198A	1010A	A
tvai	—	985U	1009U	981U	—	629U	—	698U	607U	569 570U	980U	U
tsadm	—	1553P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	405P	—
tsar	I586P	553P	555P	547P	—	188P	731P	254P	188P	473P	405P	P
thankh ²⁹⁰	I147bP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
thary ²⁹¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I205cP	—	—	—	—
thud	V193P	106P	107P	105P	—	87bP	121P	101bP	100aP	106aP	135P	P
thury	I602P	570P	571P	563P	—	195cP	756P	(261cP) ²⁹²	195cP	480bP	472P	P

²⁸⁹ *trda*²⁹¹ Ni 11 18²⁹⁰ Cited by Wg as a v1 for *tvankh* Does not belong to the P Dh²⁹² *ghat v-7*

Roots	B	Ks	M	S	sa	G	J	Kk	Kt	Sā	H	V
1 dams	{ I1038P	974P	997P	969P	79 124	301P	842P	371P	292P	526P	496P	P
2 dams	{ X136A	145A	135A	140A	114	—	277A	123A	102A	198A	275A	A
1 dams	{ X224aP	238P	225P	229P	191	—	—	186IP	165IP	—	225P	P
2 dams	{ X137aA	146A	136A	141A	—	—	(278A) ²⁰³	(124A) ²⁰³	(103A) ²⁰¹	199A	276A	—
	{ X224bP	232P	228P	251P	—	—	171P	—	—	1191P	230P	P
	{ X246P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
damb	—	X128P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	142P	P
1 daks	1639A	603A	608A	600A	—	446A	—	—	—	—	875A	A
2 daks	1807A	763A	773A	758A	—	518bA	251A	512A	431A	152A	1012A	A
dagh	V27P	27P	29P	27P	—	—	322A	588A	497A	201A	—	—
dangh	I171P	157P	155P	—	—	40P	467P	(41P) ²⁰⁵	—	—	26c	P
dadd	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I163P	41P	332P	96P	P
1 dand	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I183dP	—	—	—	—
2 dand	—	—	—	—	—	—	X202P	—	—	133P	—	—
danda	X381P	371P	370P	381P	256	—	—	249P	230P	—	300P	P
dad	I17A	17A	17A	17A	—	319A	19A	386A	307A	16A	727A	A
dadh	I8A	8A	8A	8A	—	310A	9A	377A	298A	6A	745A	A
dan ²⁰⁶	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
danv	—	I592P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
1 dabh	—	X136P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	108P	P
2 dabh	—	—	—	V24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 dabh ²⁰⁷	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
dam	IV94P	90P	97P	95P	97	42bP	72P	40bP	—	—	88P	P
damp	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42bP	31bP	—	XU A
1 dambh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 dambh	V23P	24P	25P	24P	22	20P	24P	1361dP	19P	—	24P	P

²⁰⁶ 'straighten' BR, Wh
²⁰⁷ = *dambh*, BR, Wh

²⁰⁸ दास
²⁰⁹ दास-
²¹⁰ दास is probably a scribal error for दास

Roots	P											
	B	Ks	M	S	Sa	C	J	Kk	Kt	Sā	H	V
3 dambh	—	X187P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	108P	P
4 dambh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	XA
day	I510A	478A	480A	477A	—	425A	187A	487A	409A	116A	799A	A
daridi ā	I164P	62P	64P	63P	60	33P	13P	36P	88P	12P	34P	P
dāl	I581P	547P	549P	541P	—	184P	700P	232aP	166aP	4F3aP	413P	{ P }
	I856	803f	—	805	—	—	—	—	—	—	(1058)	
1 daś	X211P	219P	211P	210P	179	—	161P	185P	164P	118P	184P	P
2 das ²⁹⁸	—	—	—	—	—	—	X278A	121A	—	—	—	—
1 das	IV104P	100P	107P	105P	107	52bP	37P	50bP	52bP	41bP	82P	P
2 das	X137bA	—	—	141A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	A
3 das	—	—	—	X343P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
dast	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
dah	I1040P	976P	999P	971P	56	303P	844P	X50P	245P	528P	552P	P
1 dā	I977P	914P	934P	913P	202	279P	869P	314P	271P	269P	7P	P
2 dā	I119U	9U	9U	9U	9	18U	10U	18U	18U	10U	9U	U
3 dā ²⁹⁹	I150P	48P	50P	49P	45	20P	42P	23P	24P	38P	12P	P
4 dā ³⁰⁰	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
dān	I1043U	979U	1002U	974U	—	623U	927U	692U	601U	561U	914U	U
dāy	—	I867U	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	U
dājamb	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 dās	I981U	{ 867U } { 879U }	886U	867U	—	606U	935U ³⁰¹	I206uP	587aU	573bU	922U	U
2 dās	V33P	X144A	35P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	A
	—	32P	—	33P	—	—	—	—	—	—	275A	P
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(26h)	—

²⁹⁸ = *dams*, BR, Wh
²⁹⁹ = *do*, BR, Wh

³⁰⁰ = *dāa*, BR, Wh
³⁰¹ $\frac{\text{दाय}}{\text{दाय}}$ is a misprint

Roots	P								H	V		
	B	Ks	M	S	sa	C	J	Kk			Kl	Sā
1 dās	I942U	879U	898U	878U	—	615U	936U	678bP	587bU	573 <u>i</u> U	933U	U
2 dās	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	V17hP	17hP	—	(26h)	P
dānv	I623P	588P	592P	584P	—	204bP	764P	270bP	202bP	487bP	486P	P
dāp	I385bA	—	—	353A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
dāmp	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 dimbh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	108P	P
2 dimbh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 div	IV1P	1P	1P	1P	1	1P	1P	1P	1P	1P	1P	P
2 div	XI66A	174A	165A	172A	142	—	307A ³⁰²	141A	120A	224A	246A	A
3 div	XI85P	192P	183P	189P	160	—	135P	159P	138P	94P	185P	P
dās	VI8U	3U	3U	3U	3	3U	2U	3P	3U	2U	4U	U
dāh	II5U	5U	5U	5U	5	58U	66U	60U	62U	61U	70U	U
1 dī	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 dī ³⁰³	IV26A	26A	28A	26A	29	84A	113A	80A	83A	107A	101A	A
3 dī ³⁰⁴	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
dīks	I640A	604A	609A	601A	—	447A	223A	525A	—	134A	881A	A
dīdī ³⁰⁴	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
dādhī	II67A	65A	67A	66A	63	53A	—	55A	57A	—	47bA	A
dāp	IV42A	40A	44A	42A	47	96A	87A	92A	95A	84 <u>a</u> A	123A	A
1 dīv ³⁰⁵	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 dīv ³⁰⁶	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 du	I991P	929P	949P	926aP	8	287cP	858P	(355eP) ³⁰⁷	281cP	261bP	12P	P
2 du	V10P	10P	10P	10P	10	10P	11P	4U	10P	10P	12P	P
3 du	—	—	—	V34A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
dūhaha	X384P	375P	374P	385P	259	—	257P	251bP	232bP	179bP	282P	P

⁰² Ed erroneously reads $\dot{m}\ddot{e}$ (for $\dot{r}\ddot{e}$)
^{0*} 'fly' BR, Wh
³⁰⁴ $\dot{d}\ddot{i}$, $\dot{d}\ddot{a}\ddot{i}$ 'shme', BR, Wh
³⁰⁵ $\dot{d}\ddot{i}$, $\dot{d}\ddot{a}\ddot{i}$ 'shme', Wh
³⁰⁶ $\dot{d}\ddot{e}$, $\dot{d}\ddot{e}$ 'lament' Wh
³⁰⁷ $\dot{d}\ddot{u}$

Roots	P										H	V	
	B	Ks	M	S	Sa	C	J	Kl	Kt	Sā			
dud	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
dudh ³⁰⁸	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
durv	I603P	569P	572P	564P	—	195dP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
dul	X60P	64P	66P	66P	58	46	(12P) ³⁰⁹	261dP	195dP	480cP	473P	—	P
dus	IV76P	72P	79P	77P	79	27P	17P ³¹¹	(55P) ³¹⁰	38P	8aP	126P	—	P
1 dūh	I774P	729P	741P	725P	—	257bP	—	322bP	28P	23P	66P	—	P
2 dūh	II4U	4U	4U	4U	4	57U	65U	59U	251bP	534bP	563P	—	P
1 dū	IV25A	25A	27A	25A	28	88A	112A	79A	61U	60U	69U	—	U
2 dū ³¹²	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	82A	106A	100A	—	A
1 dr	{ I846bP	—	—	796P	—	540P	—	—	522P	—	—	—	—
2 dr	{ X278bP ³¹³	—	—	—	—	—	—	(288P) ³¹⁴	—	—	—	—	—
3 dr	V34bP	33P	36P	34P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 dr ³¹⁶	VII18A	130A	137A	127A	90	107A	16A	(113A) ³¹⁵	112A	—	—	—	—
dṛmh	—	—	787P	720P	—	255bP	849P	320aP	249aP	532bP	557P	—	P
dṛdh	I770P	726P	—	—	—	—	—	1187P	—	—	—	—	—
1 dṛp	—	83P	90P	88P	90	37P	28P	35P	36P	73P	47P	—	P
2 dṛp	VI28aP	—	33P	33P	—	82aP	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
3 dṛp	X277gP	270P	—	279P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
dṛph	VI28bP	36P	33P	33P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
1 dṛbh	{ VI34P	44P	43P	43P	37	36P	50P	33aP	33aP	48aP	67P	—	P
2 dṛbh	{ X279P	—	264P	281P	—	—	53P	34cP	34cP	52P	75P	—	P
dṛmp	X278aP	271P	263P	280P	—	—	325P	289P	270P	243P	405P	—	P
	—	—	—	—	—	VI32bP	—	—	269P	—	—	—	—

³⁰⁸ 'stu up' Wh³⁰⁹ सुतु may be a misprint for सुत³¹⁰ dāla³¹¹ Ed reads सुतो वितरये ।³¹² Wh³¹³ Does not belong to the P Dh³¹⁴ dī³¹⁵ dīi³¹⁶ = dī, Wh

Roots	P						V					
	B	Ks	M	S	śa	C		J	Kk	Kt	śa	H
dr̥m̥ph	V129P	37P	34P	34P	—	—	51P	33bP	33bP	48bP	68P	P
ḍḥ s	I1037P	973P	996P	963P	203	300P	841P	369P	291P	525P	495P	P
ḍḥ s	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1297cP	—	—	—	—
1 ḍḥ	I769P	725P	736P	719P	—	255aP	848P	—	—	532aP	556P	P
2 ḍḥ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	IV37P	—	—	—	—
1 ḍī	{ I846aP	{ 801P	{ 813P	{ 796P	{ —	{ —	{ 355P	{ 612P	{ —	{ —	{ 1015P	{ P
	{ —	{ (IX22P)	{ —	{ —	{ —	{ —	{ IX20P	{ —	{ —	{ 20P	{ 28P	{ P
	{ —	{ —	{ —	{ —	{ —	{ —	{ —	{ X288P	{ —	{ —	{ —	{ P
2 ḍī	{ IX23P	{ 22P	{ 21P	{ 21P	{ 20	{ 18P	{ 20P	{ 19P	{ (19P) ³¹⁷	{ 20P	{ 28P	{ P
1 de	I1011A	947A	970A	943A	—	481A	283A	(555aA) ³¹⁸	464aA	169A	604A	A
2 de	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I338P ³¹⁹	—	—	—	—
dep	I386bA	—	—	358A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 dev ³²⁰	I529A	496A	499A	496A	—	438bA	206A	503bA	422bA	128bA	817A	A
1 dai	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 dai	I971P	908P	928P	907P	34	273P	870P	(338P) ³¹⁹	265P	270P	29P	P
do	IV40P	—	42P	40P	45	21P	83P	I555aA ³¹⁸	—	—	—	—
dol	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22P	23P	82P	5P	P
dyu	I131P	29P	31P	29P	20	5P	19P	I253aP	—	—	—	—
dyut	I777A	732A	744A	728A	94	496A	289A	565aA	474aA	175aA	937A	A
dyai	I954P	890P	909P	889P	—	262P	873P	328P	255P	273P	33P	P
di am	I494P	460P	465P	462P	—	155bP	—	225cP	161bP	444aP	393P	P
di amm	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I225dP	—	—	—	—
1 diā	I145P	43P	45P	44P	40	17P	37P	20P	21P	33P	8P	P
2 dr̥ā ³²¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

³²⁰ 'throw' BR³²¹ = *dr̥ā*, BR, Wh³¹⁷ *ḍḥ*³¹⁸ *dr̥ā* for *de* of others³¹⁹ *ḍḥ* is probably a scribal error for *ḍḥ*

Roots	P											
	B	Ks	M	S	Sa	C	J	Kk	kt	ṣ	II	V
drākh	I128P	124P	123P	121P	—	36dP	473P	36dP	36dP	327dP	56P	P
drāgh	I115 I17aA	111 I113A	112A	111aA	—	350A	79A	416A	337A	46A	614A	A
drāṅks	I701P	661 664P	673P	659P	—	221aP	787P	283aP	215aP	—	583P	P
drād	I307A	285A	284A	284A	—	393aA	125A	455aA	377aA	—	698A	A
drāh	I677A	638A	647A	637A	—	469A	263A	546A	454A	157A	869A	A
drī	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	V1113A ³²²	—	—	—	—
1 dru	I992P	930P	950P	926bP	9	287dP	859P	355dP	281dP	261cP	13P	P
2 dru	V34aP	33P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	261	—
dru	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
dru	VI47P	57P	56P	56P	46	47P	72P	43P	43P	63P	49P	VIP
drum ³²³	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
druh	{ IV88P	84P	91P	89P	91	38P	29P	(37P) ³²⁴	38P	74P	96P	P
druhi	{ —	—	—	—	—	—	—	(V17nP) ³²⁵	V17nP	—	—	—
drū	{ —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
drūd ³²³	{ IX11U	9U	9U	9U	9	—	(8U) ³²⁶	7bU	—	8U	9U	U
drek	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
drai	I78A	75A	76A	78A	—	336aA	44A	405aA	326aA	347A	614A	A
dvar ³²⁷	I955P	891P	910P	890P	—	263P	874P	329P	25cP	274P	34P	P
dvis	I13U	3U	3U	3U	3	56U	64U	58U	60U	59U	68U	U
dvi	I931P	918P	988P	916P	—	282P	892P	348aP	75P	284P	22P	P
dhak	X55P	58P	60P	60P	52	41b	58P	(39bP) ³²⁸	32bP	4 ² bP	7P	P
dha ₁	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	164dP	—	—	—	—
dhan	I481P	453P	—	(449P) ³²⁹	—	—	673P	—	—	433 ₁ P	267P	P

³²² for *dḡ* of others³²³ Nigh 2 14³²⁴ *dḡ h*³²⁵ *drubh* illustrated by *drubhnoti*³²⁶ *dḡ*³²⁷ = *divi*, Wh³²⁸ *drubh*, a scribal error for *drubh*³²⁹ Ed *drubh*, but Sk has in the corresponding place *dhan*

Roots	P						Kt	Sā	H	V
	B	Kṣ	M	S	Ḍ	J				
1 dhan	—	I453P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
2 dhan	III23P	23P	24P	22P	—	12P	13P	—	14j	P
dhanv	I628P	593P	597P	589P	—	205cP	—	475nP	468P	P
1 dham	—	I911P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 dham	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
dhav	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 dhā	III10U	10U	10U	10U	10	19aU	19aU	11U	10U	U
2 dhā ³³¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 dhāv	I632U	597U	601U	593U	—	589U	570U	547U	920U	U
2 dhāv ³³²	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 dhi	VII13P	125P	132P	122P	85	102P	16P	15P	16P	P
2 dhi ³³³	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
dhks	I634A	599A	603A	595A	—	441bA	427bA	130bA	877A	A
—	I624P	589P	593P	585P	—	204cP	—	—	—	—
1 dhmv	—	—	—	—	VIII11	—	21aP	22P	26P	P
2 dhmv ³³⁴	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
dhv	III22P	22P	23P	21P	—	11P	—	—	458P	P
1 dhi	IV28A	28A	30A	28A	30	86A	84A	109A	102A	A
2 dhi ³³⁵	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
dhv	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
dhu	V9bU	9U	9U	9U	9	—	9U ³³⁶	—	6U	U
dhuks	I633A	598A	602A	594A	—	441aA	427aA	130aA	876A	A
dhuj	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

³³³ = *dhav* 'nourish' BR, Wh

³³⁴ = *gatan*

³³⁵ = *dādhī* 'think' BR, Wh

³³⁶ *dhu* connected to *dhi*

³³⁰ *dhava gatan* Forms like *dhavate* occur in the RV, meaning 'flow, run'

³³¹ = *dhe* 'suck' Wh

³³² *dhāv* 'rinse', distinguished from *dhāv* 'run'

	P											
	B	Kṣ	M	S	Sa	C	J	Kk	Kt	Sā	H	V
dhuṃ ³³⁷	I604P	570P	573P	565P	—	195eP	757P	261eP	—	480dP	174P	—
dhuiv	{ V9aU	—	—	—	—	9U	—	—	—	—	—	—
	{ VI105P	9U	9U	9U	—	9U ^{9, 336}	10U	—	—	—	—	—
	{ IX17U	117P	124P	114P	79	91P	133P	106P	105P	114P	6U	—
	{ X292U	15U	15U	15U	15	13U	26U	13U	13U	12U	13U	—
	{ I423P	282U	277U	293U	—	—	350U	301U	283U	268U	377U	—
1 dhūp	X232P	394P	397P	393P	210	137P	628P	195bP	133bP	422rP	334P	—
2 dhūp	X232P	241P	235P	237P	201	—	178P	186bP	165bP	119pP	222P	—
dhū	IV45A	45A	47A	45A	54	100cA	92A	96dA	99rA	88aA	128A	—
dhūrv ³³⁸	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
dhūs	X98cP	99P	99P	105P	81	—	—	79aP	—	—	—	—
dhūs	X98bP	99P	—	105P	—	—	—	—	—	—	136P	—
dhūs	X98aP	99P	99P	105P	—	—	94P	79bP	—	—	136P	—
	{ I948U	—	904U	884U	—	621U	944U	690U	599U	580U	887U	—
1 dhṛ	—	XP (I945)	—	XP (I884)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 dhṛ	I1009A	945A	968A	941A	—	479A	281A	553A	462A	167A	XP (I887)	XP
3 dhṛ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	602A	A
4 dhṛ	VI119A	131A	138A	128A	—	—	—	I353P	—	—	—	—
dhṛj	I236P	(214P) ³⁴¹	216P	217P	85 ⁹	108A	17A	(114A) ⁴⁰	113A	22A	153A	—
dhṛñ	I237P	—	217P	218P	—	—	526P	64aP	—	340kP	130P	—
1 dhṛs	—	—	—	—	—	64aP	527P	—	63aP	340lP	131P	—
2 dhṛs	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I297dP	—	—	—	—
3 dhṛs	V22P	23P	24P	23P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 dhṛs	—	X172A	—	—	21	19P	23P	18P	18P	19P	27P	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	139A	—	—	247A	A

337 = dhvṛ, Wh

338 = dhvṛ dhau dhavv, Wh

339 dhṛś

340 dhṛñ

341 vṛṇ Vide Liebrich's note

DHARUPATHA-CONCORDANCE

Roots	P											
	B	Ks	M	S	Sa	C	J	Kk	Kt	Sa	H	V
5 dhṭs	{ X306aP	{ 297 } P	292P	308P	—	77P	342P	298P	274P	—	410P	—
	{ X306bP	{ (= 296) }	—	308P	—	—	—	—	—	260P	410P	P
dhj	IX24cP	—	—	23P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
dhe	I951P	887P	906P	886P	23	259P	864P	339aP	266aP	264aP	28P	P
dheka	X366P ³⁴²	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
dhep	I398A	—	—	370A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
dhoi	I585P	552P	554P	546P	—	187P	730P	(253bP) ³⁴³	(187P) ³⁴⁴	472P	411P	P
dhol	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1253bP	—	—	—	—
dhaud	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1187P	—	—	—
dhaud	I974P	911P	931P	910P	199	276P	866P	341P	268P	266P	4P	P
dhmā	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
dhmānks ³⁴⁵	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
dhyā ³⁴⁶	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
dhyai	I957P	898P	912P	892P	—	265aP	890P	347bP	274bP	283aP	30P	P
dhaaj	I232P	216P	214P	215P	30	—	—	64cP	63cP	—	134P	P
dhaañj	I233P	215P	215P	216P	—	64bP	—	—	63bP	—	135P	P
dhan	I487aP	—	458P	—	—	147jP	675P	—	—	433IP	269P	P
dhan	I487bP	—	458P	455P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
dhan	IX52bP	52P	54P	52P	44	41P	51P	(43P) ³⁴⁷	44P [?]	47P	59P	P
dhan	X202bP	214P	907P	207P	—	—	—	181P	159P [?]	—	195P	P
dhan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
dhan	I129P	125P	124P	122P	—	96eP	474P	36eP	36eP	—	59P	P
dhan	I116A	112A	—	111aA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	A
dhan	I117bA	—	—	111aA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
dhan	I702P	662 665P	674P	660P	—	221bP	—	283bP	915bP	500aP	584P	P

³⁴⁶ = dhya, Wh

³⁴⁷ dhas

³⁴⁸ Nigh 2 14 cf dhra

⁴² Sk only

³⁴³ dhol

³⁴⁴ dhaud

⁴³ v l for dhvānks in the Kkd

Roots	P											
	B	Ks	M	S	Sn	C	J	Kk	Kt	St	II	V
dhra ³⁴⁰	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
dhra ^d	1308A	285A	285A	285A	—	393bA	(126A) ³⁵⁰	455bA	377bA	87bA	699A	A
dhra ^j	—	(1214P) ³⁵¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1130P	P
dhri	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	VII14A	—	—	—	—
1 dhru	{ 1990P	928P	948P	925I	—	—	861P	(365P) ³⁵²	(287P) ³⁵²	262P	161P	I
2 dhru ³⁵³	{ VII107aP	119P	126P	116P	—	—	135P	108P	—	116P	111P	P
dhruv	{ VII107bP	—	—	—	—	—	—	1365P	287P	—	—	—
dhrek	I79A	76A	77A	79A	81	93P	—	—	107P	—	—	—
dhrai	1956P	892P	911P	891P	—	326bA	45A	405bA	336bA	31bA	615A	A
dhvams	1791 793A	746 718A	759A	742 744A	77 122	264P	875P	330P	257P	275P	35P	P
dhvaj	1238P	217P	218P	219P	—	505A	304A	574A	48'A	186A	951A	A
dhvan ^j	1239P	217P	219P	220P	—	—	524P	61cP	6'du	340mP	132P	P
dhvan	1480P	445P	—	449P	—	64cP	525P	—	—	340mP	133P	P
dhvan	{ 1854P	I456P	—	—	—	147kP	671P	—	—	433kP	268P	P
dhvana	{ 1881P	803jP	821P	805P	—	—	—	207qqP	146jP	—	—	—
dhvas ³⁵⁴	X343P	812P	830P	813P	—	559cP	363P	621P	530P	227P	1051P	{
dhvāns	—	336P	334P	347P	—	94	—	62'cP	541cP	—	325P	{
dhv ³⁵⁵	I708P	663P	675P	661P	—	—	—	221P	202P	173cP	318P	P
dhvran ³⁵⁶	I986P	923P	943P	921P	—	221cP	788P	283dP	215cP	500bP	585P	P
nam ³⁵⁷	—	—	—	—	—	286P	(893P) ³⁵⁵	(353P) ³⁵⁵	279P	285'p	23P	P

³⁵⁴ = *dhvams*, Wh

³⁵⁵ *dh₂*

³⁵⁶ v l for *dhvan* cited by Wg

³⁵⁷ = *nas* 'attam' Wh

³⁴⁰ 'sweep' Wh cf *dhra_j*

³⁵⁰ *dhā_d*, probably a misprint

³⁵¹ *v₂*, cf foot-note 341 above

³⁵² Both Kk and Kt *dhruv*

³⁵³ = *dhru_v*, Wh

Roots	P							V				
	B	Ks	M	S	Ša	C	J		Kk	Kt	Šā	H
naḥk	X54P	57P	59P	59P	51	41a	57P	(39aP) ³⁵⁸	32aP	42aP	6P	P
naks	I692P	653P	663P	651P	—	215cP	776P	277cP	209cP	495cP	576P	P
nakh	{ I138aP	134P	—	131P	—	38bP	443P	38cP	38bP	—	65P	P
naukh	I138bP	134P	128P	131P	—	—	—	—	—	329bP	64P	P
naḥ	I139P	135P	—	132P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
naḥ	{ —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	IA
naḥ	{ —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
naḥ	{ I332aP	—	308P	307P	183	—	—	I313bP	—	—	—	—
1 naḥ	I332bP	306P	—	307P	—	96P	579P	104P	94P	385P	{ 187P	{ P
	I818aP	774P	—	—	—	527P	329P	596P	505P	207P	{ A(X216)	{ P
2 naḥ	I818bP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 naḥ	X12P	12P	785P	769P	—	—	—	—	—	—	1083P	P
1 naḥ	X250P	253P	12P	12P	12	23	15P	(19P) ³⁵⁹	13P	11P	26P	P
2 naḥ	—	X12P	—	256P	—	—	—	—	—	—	216P	P
naḥ ³⁵⁹	—	—	—	X262P	—	—	—	—	—	—	26P	P
1 naḥ	I55P	52P	—	—	—	15aP	422P	X19P	—	—	—	—
2 naḥ	X238P	249P	241P	243P	207	—	(186P) ³⁶⁰	186cP	165zP	119xP	219P	P
nan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	VIII2U	—	—	—	—
nand	I67P	64P	65P	67P	—	24P	433P	25P	25P	315P	312P	P
nabh	{ I788A	743A	755A	739A	—	504aP	301A	572aA	481aA	183aA	949A	A
	{ IV130P	127P	133P	131P	132	76aP	64P	72aP	75aP	64aP	57P	P
	{ IX48P	48P	50P	48P	40	38aP	47P	28aU	30aP	44aP	47P	P
nam	{ I867d	803u	822h	805h	—	550d	—	623d	532d	—	—	—
	{ I1030P	966P	989P	962P	—	294P	688P	224P	160P	441P	388P	P

³⁶⁰ 𑌒𑌑 is a misprint

³⁵⁸ 𑌒𑌑𑌒 (for 𑌒𑌑𑌒), evidently a scribal error

³⁵⁹ *nath*, given as *natha*

Roots	P										H	V
	B	Ks	M	S	sa	C	J	Kk	Kt	si		
1 namb	—	(I422P)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(I300P)	IP
2 namb	—	—	—	476A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
nay	{ I509A	I476A	479A	—	424fA	—	—	—	408A	—	—	—
nard	{ I57aP	54P	55P	56P	15bP	182A	—	—	17aP	114cA	798A	A
narb	{ I57bP	—	—	—	—	424P	19aP	—	—	307aP	302P	P
1 nal	I891P	I422P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	360P	P
2 nal	—	822P	840P	823P	507P	—	640P	549P	—	242P	978P	P
3 nal	X260P	—	—	(262P) ³⁶¹	—	—	I250pP	—	—	—	—	—
nall	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 naś	{ IV85P	81P	88P	86P	35P	26P	I250qP	—	41P	—	—	P
2 naś ³⁶²	—	—	—	—	—	—	39P	—	—	IV71P	59P	—
nas	{ I658A	620A	628A	618A	458A	242A	—	—	443A	145A	851A	A
nah	{ IV57U	55U	60U	58U	120U	126U	I586A	—	120U	119U	142U	U
nāth	{ I7A	7A	7A	7A	329bA	8A	—	—	319bA	5bA	716A	A
nādh	{ I6aA	6A	6A	6A	329aA	7A	I398bA	—	319aA	—	747A	A
nāy	{ I6bA	—	6A	6A	—	—	398aA	—	—	5aA	747A	A
nās	{ I656A	619A	626A	616A	457bA	238A	X73P	—	442A	143bA	850A	A
nims	{ II15aA	15A	15A	15A	45A	54A	I535A	—	49A	51A	63A	A
miks	{ I689P	650P	660P	649P	214P	773P	—	—	208P	494P	573P	P

³⁶¹ *nad*, but Sk has *nal* in the corresponding place³⁶² 'attain' BR, Wh.³⁶³ *nas-2* (as against *nas-1* II 15a) cited by Wg Does not belong to the P Dh

Roots	P										H	V
	B	Ks	M	S	śa	C	J	Kl	Śa	Kl		
nj	III11U	11U	11U	11U	11	15U	12U	15U	15U	15U	12U	U
nñj	{ III16aA III16bA ³⁶⁴	16A	16A	16A	(15)	46A	55A	48A	50A	52A	54A	A
nd	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
nd	1921aU	856U	874U	856U	—	596aU	918U	671aU	580aU	556aU	950U	U
nnd	{ 166aP 166bP	68P	64P	66P	—	23P	432P	24P	24P	314P	311P	P
nnv	{ 1621aP —	—	590P	582P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
nmb	—	1585P	—	—	—	203cP	—	269cP	201cP	—	484P	—
1 ml	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1206gP	—	—	—	—
2 ml	{ VI68P —	—	78P	79P	—	66P	—	1250iP	80P	84P	96P	P
ml	—	—	—	—	—	—	VI94P	81P	—	—	—	—
nv	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
nivāsṣa	X339P	1856U	330P	343P	—	92	242P	217P	198P	168P	355P	P
nis	{ I758P I751P ³⁶⁶	714P	723P	709P	—	246P	(839P) ³⁶⁵	306P	238P	523P	494P	P
nis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I295bP	228bP	—	—	P
1 nish	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1525P	—
2 nish	X147A	155A	147A	152A	124	—	289A	I412A	—	—	252A	A
nī	I950U	886U	905U	885U	7	622U	946U	691U	600U	582U	884U	U
nīd ³⁶⁷	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
nīn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	VIII3U	—	—	—	—
1 nīl	{ I555aP I555bP	522P	522P	516P	—	165P	706P	234aP	169P	—	420P	P

³⁶⁴ nj-ṣ (as against nñj-ṣ II 16a) attributed by Wg to Kt Does not belong to the P Dh

³⁶⁶ Does not belong to the P Dh

³⁶⁷ 'nest' Wh Cf nīd 'nīvāsṣ' Kk I186a above

belong to the P Dh

Roots	P										V	
	B	Ks	M	S	Sa	C	J	Kk	Kt	Sā		H
2 nīl	—	—	567P	559P	—	—	—	1250EP	—	—	—	—
nīv	{ I598aP I598bP	564P	—	—	—	194cP	753P	260dP	194dP	—	—	P
1 nu	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I551qA	—	479cP	469P	—
2 nu	{ I126P VI104bP	24P	26P	25aP 113P	23	7P	27P	7P	8P 104P	23P	23P	P
3 nu ³⁶⁸	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
nud	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	VIP
nunumb	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I206ggP	—	—	—	—
nud	{ VI2U VI132P VI.104aP	2U 144P 116P	2U 152P 123P	2U 142P 113P	2	2U	31P 132P	2P 105P VIII4U	2U — (104P) ³⁶⁹	— 33P 113P	56U 56P 115P	U
nū	—	—	—	—	78	90P	—	—	—	—	—	P
nūn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
nṛ ³⁷⁰	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
nṛt	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
nṛ	{ I199P I847P IX25P	8P 802P 24P	10P 814P 24P	9P 797P 24P	7	6P 641P 20P	356P 21P	7P (613P) ³⁷¹ 21P	8P (523P) ³⁷² (21P) ³⁷²	7P — 22P	9P 1016P 30P	P P P
ned	{ I921bU —	857U 1857U	875U —	857U —	—	596bU —	919U	671bU	580bU	556bU	906U	U
nev	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
nes	I648A	612A	619A	609A	—	454bA	231A	531bA I327P	438bA	140bA	837A	A
nau	—	—	IX25P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
nvi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
pams	X74bP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
pams	X74aP	79P	80P	81P	70	54	(59P) ³⁷³	39cP	—	—	—	P
1 paks	{ I696P X17P	656aP 18P	668P —	654P 17P	—	—	—	—	32cP 216P	42cP	141P 151P	P P

³⁶⁸ Nigh 2 14³⁶⁹ 222³⁷⁰ 'spot' Wh³⁷¹ This is read as nṛ³⁷² 22³⁷³ 54 is evidently a misprint for 43

Roots	B	Kṣ	M	S	Ṣa	C	J	Kk	Kt	Ṣā	H	V
2 pakṣ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I517A	—	—	—	—
pakṣa	—	X385P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
1 pac	I187bA	171A	—	172A	—	—	—	482aA	344A	—	657A	A
2 pac	I1045U	981U	1004U	976U	47	625U	—	694U	603U	548U	892U	U
pach	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X36cP	—	—	—	—
paj ⁸⁷⁴	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 pañc	I187aA	171A	171A	172A	—	360A	90A	423bA	—	56A	657A	A
2 pañc	X109P	111P	110P	116P	91	60	102P	91P	70P	72P	13P	P
1 pañj	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I313gP	—	—	—	—
2 pañj	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	S ₁
1 paṭ	I318P	293P	294P ³⁷⁵	293P	170	104cP	589P	113aP	102aP	393bP	195P	P
2 pat	X212P	220P	212P	217P	180	—	162P	186aP	165aP	119aP	212P	P
paṭṛ	X311aP	302P	299P	314P	—	—	212P	(195aP) ⁷⁶	(173aP) ³⁷⁷	142aP	292P	P
paṭṭ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I125P	—	—	—	—
path	I353P	328P	332P	326P	87 144	113P	597P	131P	111P	891P	213P	P
vadd	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I164P	—	—	—	—
1 pan	I466A	432A	439A	435A	212	420A	169A	480A	402A	108A	710A	A
2 pan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I207iP	—	—	—	—
1 pand	I301A	279A	274A	278A	163	388A	128A	I50A	372A	84bA	682A	A
2 pand	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I168P	—	—	—	—
3 pand	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I183jP	—	—	—	—
4 pand	X74cP	—	—	80P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 pand	I898P	829P	848P	830P	61	572cP	384P	645cP	551cP	246dP	962P	P
1 pat	IY51bA	48A	53A	51A	—	—	—	—	—	—	124A	A
2 pat	X315P	398P	304P	319P	—	—	218P	198P	176P	146P	310P	P
paṭa	I900P	831P	850P	832P	—	572dP	385P	645dP	554dP	246eP	963P	P

³⁷⁶ bhata
³⁷⁷ patha

³⁷⁴ 'stat' BR, Wh
³⁷⁵ 394 in L is a misprint

Roots	P										V			
	B	k.s	M	S	5a	C	J	Kk	Kt	Sā		H		
2 path ³⁷⁸	X20bP	---	---	21P	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	P
1 pad	---	I49P	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	A
2 pad	IV60A	58A	63A	61A	66	107A	100A	104A	107A	95A	114A	114A	114A	A
pada	X350A	342A	341A	354A	243	---	264A	225A	206A	186A	364A	364A	364A	A
pan	I467A	433A	440A	436A	213	419A	168A	480bA	403A	107A	748A	748A	748A	A
panth	X39P	39P	41P	41P	36	26	43P	34CP	27cP	'30P	81P	81P	81P	P
pappūla	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	X348P	X348P	X348P	---
pamp	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	X35bP	---	---	---	---	---	---
pamb	---	---	---	(I413P)	---	---	---	---	---	---	(I361P)	(I361P)	(I361P)	IP
pay	I505A	472A	(475A) ³⁷⁹	472A	---	---	181A	486cA	407cA	114cA	792A	792A	792A	A
parna	X392aP	385P	382P	393P	---	---	205P	258P	239P	136P	303P	303P	303P	P
path ³⁷⁸	---	X20P	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
pard	I29A	28A	28A	29A	---	326A	32A	394aA	315A	24A	739A	739A	739A	A
parp	I439aP	---	418P	409P	---	---	649P	---	---	431aP	---	---	---	---
parb	I443P	---	417P	413P	---	143eP	---	204dP	141dP	---	361P	361P	361P	P
parv	I608P	574P	577P	569P	---	198bP	---	265bP	198bP	483bP	455P	455P	455P	P
pars	I644bA	608A	612A	---	---	---	---	507A	426A	---	842A	842A	842A	A
1 pal	I892P	823P	842P	824P	---	{ 568P } { 183P }	(381P) ³⁸⁰	645aP	554aP	246cP	982P	982P	982P	P
2 pal	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1242bP	---	---	---	---	---	---
3 pal	X69bP	74P	75P	---	---	---	73P	65cP	49cP	50cP	132P	132P	132P	P
pala	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	X213P	---	---	---	---	---	---
palpūla	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	X348P	X348P	X348P	---
palyūla	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	XP
palyūla	X335P	328P	326P	339P	---	---	238P	---	194P	164P	948P	948P	948P	P

378 *path* read by Wg (and B) is *not* a misprint as L thinks It is 379 *paay*, probably a misprint
 read by S and also Sk so *phal*

DHATUPATHA-CONCORDANCE

Roots	P											
	B	Ks	M	S	Ṣa	C	J	Kk	kt	ṣā	H	V
1 pall	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12LAP	—	—	—	—
2 pall	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	IP
pav	1540cA	—	508A	—	—	—	184A	—	—	114gA	ḍ ² 9A	—
1 pas	{ 1936bU	—	—	872U	—	—	—	—	—	—	IU(X187)	U
2 pas	{ X179aP	187P	178P	184P	155	—	130P	154bP	—	91P	186P	P
3 pas ³⁸¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X ³ 9dP	—	—	—	—
4 pas ³⁸²	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
pasa	X316bP	309P	—	320P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 pas	{ 1936cU	873U	—	872U	—	—	—	681U	590U	567U	350P	P
2 pas	{ X187P	X187P	—	—	—	—	—	154aP	133P	—	926U	U
na-sa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1297aP	—	—	186P	P
1 pas	X316aP	309P	305P	320P	—	—	219P	199P	177P	117P	350P	I
2 pas	—	—	—	—	—	IV60aP	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 pā	{ X179bP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	IU(X187)	U
2 pī	{ 1972P	909P	929P	908P	197	274P	863P	339bP	266bP	264bP	X187P	P
3 pī s ¹	{ 1147P	45P	47P	46P	42	18P	39P	21P	22P	35P	9P	P
nāms s ⁴	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
pāv s ⁵	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
pāna	X363P	355P	354P	365P	—	—	253P	238aP	—	177aP	333P	P
nāth	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X86P	—
pāl	X69aP	74P	—	75P	59	50	—	—	—	—	132P	P
pās	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1297bP	—	—	—	—
pāsand	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1183P	—	—	—	—

381 'pāsa iti sauto dhātuh' Kāsikā undeī P 7 4 86

382 = spas 'see'

383 'rise against' BR

384 It seems a root like this is to be assumed for forms like pām̐su pām̐

sana etc

385 'void excitement' BR, Wh

G B PAISULF

Roots	B	Kš	M	S	Sa	C	J	Kk	Kt	Sā	H	V
1 pi	VII12P	124P	131P	121P	89	101bP	9P	(15aP) ³⁸⁶	(15aP) ³⁸⁶	141P	15P	P
2 pi ³⁸⁷	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
pimš388	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
pimš389	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 pims	X222P	253P	224P	{ 227 } { 262 } P	192	—	169P	(186jP) ³⁹⁰	165jP	119cP	228P	P
2 pims	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X32dP	—	—	—	—
picc	X40bP	40P	—	—	37 [?]	27	44P	—	29P	31P	12P	P
1 pich	—	VI18P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31P	P
2 pich	X40aP	—	42P	42P	—	—	—	36dP	—	—	—	—
pij	X31bP	—	—	33P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
piñch	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X36aP	—	—	—	—
1 piñj	II18aA	17A	18A	18A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	A
2 piñl	II20eA	—	—	20A	—	—	57A	—	—	54aA	52A	—
3 piñj	X31aP	30P	82P	33P	30	20b	37P	32cP	25cP	26bP	17P	P
4 piñj	X217P	225P	217P	222P	185	—	167P	186cP	165eP	119eP	208P	P
1 piṭ	{ I333P	307P	309P	308P	184	92P	576P	105P	95P	381P	183P	P
2 piṭ	—	I312P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
piṭt	—	I313P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 piṭh	I362P	336P	341P	335P	—	119P	(604P) ³⁹¹	I122P	—	400P	221P	P
2 piṭh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I143P	—	—	—	—
pid	—	I312P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
pin	{ I298A	271A	271A	271A	157	377A	108A	I207bbP	—	—	—	—
1 pund	{ X131P	132P	130P	135P	109	—	90P	434dA	355dA	67dA	684A	A
								76bP	58cP	62dP	68P	P

³⁸⁶ In both Kk and Kt, *ra pi* are erroneously read as *ripi* (a, one root)

³⁸⁷ = *piari* 'swell, fatten' Wh

³⁸⁸ = *piś*, MW

³⁸⁹ = *pis*, MW

³⁹⁰ *pims*

³⁹¹ $\{ \text{p} \}$ is probably a misprint

DHATUPATHA-CONCORDANCE

Roots	P											
	B	Kṣ	M	S	śa	C	J	Kk	Kt	śā	H	V
2 pind												
pinv	1619P	583P	588P	580P		203aP		I169P	201aP	486aP	482P	P
pīpal								269aP				
pīpīl								I248iP				
pīppal								I248fP				
pībd ³⁹²								I248jP				
1 pīl												
2 pīl	X65aP	70P	71P					I248cP	48cP	49cP	131P	P
pīll								64bP				
1 pīs		I711P		706P				I248dP				
2 pīs	VII43P	154P	163P	153P	107	15P	7P	14U	14P	13P	13P	P
pīs	VIII15P	15P	15P	15P	15	12P	15P	12P	12P	15P	21P	P
pīs	{ I751P	711P	719P	706P	211 ⁹	243aP	779P	308cP	240bP	495cP	546P	P
	{ X32P	32P	33P	34P			(38P) ³⁹³ , (32dP) ³⁹⁴		25dP	26cP	145P	P
	IV33A	33A	35A	33A	38	92A	120A	87A	90A	114A	108A	A
1 pī												
2 pī ³⁹⁵												
3 pī ³⁹⁶												
pid	{ XI1P	11P	11P	11P	11	10	14P	I155P	12P	10P	58P	P
pīn								18P				
1 pīy								I207aaP				śi
2 pīy ³⁹⁶												
1 pīl	I554P	521P	521P	515P		164P	705P	234P	168P	455P	419P	P
2 pīl	I595P	562P	564P	556P		194aP	751P	I248cP	194aP	479aP	466P	P
pīv								260aP				
pīs ³⁹⁷												

³⁹⁵ = pīca, BR, Wh

³⁹⁶ = pīy 'abuse' Wh

³⁹⁷ = pīs, MW

³⁹² 'be firm' BR, Wh

³⁹³ pīs

³⁹⁴ pīs-i (= pīms)

Roots	B	Ks	M	S	śa	C	J	Ka	Kt	śī	H	V
1 pu	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I552Ka	—	—	—	—
2 pu	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I557A	—	—	—	—
pums	{ X95aP X95bP	96P	96P	103P	—	—	92P	77P	59P	63P	13P	P
puccha	X395	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 puch	I229bP ³⁹⁸	—	—	402	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 puch	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 puṭ	VI74P	87P	86P	85P	63	71P	101P	X36bP	84aP	89P	127P	P
2 puṭ	X213P	221P	213P	218P	181	—	163P	85aP	165bP	119bP	213P	P
3 puṭ	—	X78P	—	—	—	—	—	186bP	—	—	—	P
4 puṭ	X24bP ³⁹⁹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
puṭa	X365P	—	356P	367P	—	—	—	239P	220P	—	296P	P
puṭṭ	X24aP	24P	25P	25P	23	13	—	25aP	19aP	—	32P	P
1 pud	I346dP	—	—	320P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 pud	VI90aP	—	104P	102P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 pun	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I207xP	—	—	—	—
2 pun	VI43P	53P	52P	52P	—	44P	69P	46P	45P	60P	50P	P
3 pun	X94cP	—	—	102P	—	—	—	76aP	—	—	—	—
punt	X251P	—	—	257P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 pund	I346eP	320P	—	320P	—	—	(618P) ⁴⁰⁰	—	—	413P	229P	P
2 pund	I348bP	—	327P	322P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 pund	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I183oP	—	—	—	—
put	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	śi
1 puth	IV12P	11P	13P	12P	—	9P	—	10P	11P	10P	11P	P
2 puth	X235P	246P	238P	240P	205	—	183P	(186wP) ⁴⁰¹	165wP	119uP	218P	P
punth	I45aP	42P	43P	44P	—	6bP	410P	—	7bP	297bP	289P	P
pu	VI56P	66P	65P	65P	—	55P	81P	68P	67P	71P	81P	P

³⁹⁸ v1 for *yuch* cited by Wg Does not belong to the P Dh

⁴⁰⁰ ॐ is probably a misprint for ॐ.

³⁹⁹ v1 for *puṭṭ* cited by Wg Does not belong to the P Dh

⁴⁰¹ ॐ is probably a scribal error for ॐ

Roots	P										V	
	B	Ks	M	S	Sa	C	J	Kl	Kt	Śa		H
pub	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 puṅv	I607aP	—	576P	568P	—	—	—	—	—	—	X113P	—
2 puṅv	X127aP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	198aP	—	(113P) ¹⁰²	—
1 pul	{ I894P	825P	844P	826P	—	570P	379P	642P	551P	244P	980P	P
	{ — VIP	{ (1825)	{ — VIP	{ (1826)	{ —	{ —	{ —	{ —	{ —	{ —	{ VIP (X122)	P
	{ X61P	{ (X65)	{ 67P	{ (X67)	{ 61	{ 48	{ 65P	{ —	{ —	{ —	{ 122P	P
2 pul	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
puḷ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I247jP	—	—	—	—
	{ I732P	691P	700P	687P	—	234P	818P	298P	230P	513P	536P	P
1 pus	{ IV73P	69P	76P	74P	76	24P	14P	25P	26P	20P	32P	P
	{ IX57P	57P	59P	57P	47	44P	57P	47P	48P	52P	57P	P
2 pus	IV106dP ⁴⁰³	—	—	—	109	—	—	52P	54P	—	—	—
3 pus	X210P	218P	210P	215P	178	—	160P	184P	163P	—	188P	P
pusk	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I412A	—	—	—	—
1 pusp	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I49kP	—	—	—	—
2 pusp	IV15P	14P	16P	15P	19	12P	5P	13P	14P	13P	16P	P
1 pus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44P	75P	P
2 pus	X98aP ⁴⁰⁴	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
pust	X52aP	54P	56P	56P	48	—	55P	41P	34P	—	79P	P
	{ I1015A	951A	974A	947A	18 ⁴⁰⁵	485A	285A	557A ⁴⁰⁵	466A	172A	600A	A
	{ — IVA(IX10)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	IV ^A
pū	IX12U	10U	10U	10U	10	8U	10U	8U	8U	10U	11U	U
1 pū	X101P	102P	102P	108P	84	58	96P	82P	64P	67P	19P	P
2 pū	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
pūv	X94bP ⁴⁰⁶	—	—	—	—	—	91P	—	—	—	—	—
	I513A	481A	483A	480A	—	427A	189A	489A	411A	62aP	77P	P
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	118A	801A	A

¹⁰² puṅv⁴⁰³ SaKk puṅv⁴⁰⁴ Ascribed to M by Wg

Does not belong to the P Dh

⁴⁰⁵ Ascribed by Wg to Ks but not supported by the Ed

Roots	P										H	V
	B	Kṣ	M	S	sa	C	J	Kk	Kt	sā		
pūr	{ IV43A X261P	41A 254P X95P	45A 246P	48A 263P 102P	48	97A	88A 190P	93A 187P	96A 166P	85A 120P	125A 183P	A P
pūṛṇ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
pūrb	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 pūrv	I607bP	578P	—	—	—	198aP	—	265aP	—	483aP	154P	XP
2 pūrv	X127bP	127P	126P	131P	105	—	—	108P	87P	—	—	P
pāl	{ I561P X94aP	528P 95P	528P 95P	522P 102P	—	171P	711P	240P	175P	461P	426P	P
pāṣ	I706P	668P	678P	664P	78	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
1 pṛ	III4aP	4P	4P	4P	—	224P	851P	(286P) ⁴⁰⁷	219P	532cP	500P	P
2 pṛ	V12P	12P	12P	12P	4	—	14P	12U	4P	—	5P	P
3 pṛ	VI109A	121A	128A	118A	12	13aP	139A	(111A) ⁴⁰⁸	12P	13P	13P	P
4 pṛ	X15bP	15P	—	—	88	96A	—	—	(110A) ⁴⁰⁹	119A	151A	A
5 pṛ ⁴¹⁰	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	16P	14P	2P	P
1 pṛc	{ II20aA VII25P	19A 25P	21A 25P	20A 25P	—	49A 20P	59A 25P	51A 22U	53A 21P	54cA ⁴¹¹ 24P	50A 10P	A P
2 pṛc	X265P	258P	250P	267P	25	—	313bP	263bP	245bP	231bP	383P	P
pṛj	II20cA	—	—	20A	217	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
pṛñc	II20bA	19A	—	20A	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 pṛñj	II18bA	—	19A	18A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 pṛñj	II20dA	—	—	20A	—	—	58A	—	—	—	—	—
pṛd	{ VI39P —	49P —	48P	48P	39	40aP IX34aP	64P	40aP	—	54bA ⁴¹² 56aP	51A 43P	P
1 pṛṇ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1208cP	—	—	—	—
2 pṛṇ	VI40aP	50P	49P	49P	41	41P	66P	(41P) ⁴¹³	41P	57P	46P	P

⁴⁰⁷ Given as *pūsa*, but illustrated by *pūsaṭ*⁴⁰⁸ *pṛī* (*prayate*)⁴⁰⁹ ३३ is a scribal error⁴¹⁰ — *pṛ* Wh⁴¹¹ 54d is a misprint in L⁴¹² 54c is a misprint in L⁴¹³ ३३ is a scribal error for ३३

DEHATUPATHA-CONCORDANCE

Roots	B	Ks	M	S	Sa	C	J	Kk	Kt	Sa	II	V
1 pṛt	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1668cU	—	—	—	—
2 pṛt ⁴¹⁴	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 pṛth	— ⁴¹⁵	1758A	—	753A	—	515b	—	1668bU	—	—	—	—
2 pṛth	—	—	—	—	—	—	24P	56P	39P	18P	86P	P
3 pṛth	X20aP	20P	—	21P	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
pṛs ⁴¹⁶	—	—	705P	692P	—	236aP	814P	295eP	228eP	511dP	526P	P
1 pṛs	I737P	696P	—	—	—	—	—	1204oP	—	—	—	—
2 pṛs	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 pṛs ⁴¹⁶	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 pṛ	{ III4bP	4P	4P	4P	—	4P	4P	4P	—	4P	5P	P
	{ IX19P	17P	17P	17P	17	16P	17P	16U	—	17P	25P	P
	{ X15aP	15P	15P	15P	—	—	18P	22P	—	—	2P	P
2 pṛ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	150P	—	—	—
pen	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
peb	—	—	1372A	—	—	399bA	—	—	—	—	—	—
pel	I574P	540P	542P	534P	—	179aP	733P	247nP	181gP	475aP	432P	P
pev	I633A	504A	504A	500A	—	439fA	214A	504jA	423gA	129gA	824A	A
pes	—	I712P	—	707P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
pes	I646A ⁴¹⁷	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
pes	I752P	712P	720P	707P	—	243bP	780P	308dP	240cP	495fP	547P	P
pai	I968P	905P	924P	904P	—	271aP	887P	336aP	263aP	281aP	47P	P
pain	I486aP	450P	457P	454P	—	—	685P	—	—	438P	277P	—
poñch ⁴¹⁸	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
pvā ⁴¹⁹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
pyāy	I617A	485A	487A	484A	—	430bA	192A	492bA	414bA	121bA	805A	A

417 पृष, which is adopted by Wg (and B), has hardly any support of the authorities, all of whom read षृष

418 Bsk

419 = पृष, Wh

414 'fight' Wh

415 Wg reads

416 pṛs pṛs connected with pṛś, Wh

P

Roots	B	Ks	M	S	Sa	C	J	Kk	Kt	Sā	H	V
1 pyus	IV7bP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 pyus	IV106eP	102P	—	—	—	54P	—	—	—	—	—	P
3 pyus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3P	P
1 pyus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X140P	P
2 pyus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6P	29P	P
pyai	I1013A	949A	972A	945A	—	483A	286A	556A	465A	170A	—	P
prach	VII20P	132P	139P	129P	91	109P	18P	50P	49P	23P	607A	A
1 prach	{ I802A	757A	768A	753A	—	515aA	313A	583A	492A	194A	33P	P
2 prach	{ X19P	—	19P	20P	18	—	—	—	—	18aP	1003A	A
pras	I803A	759A	769A	754A	—	—	314A	584A	493A	—	87P	P
prā	II52P	50P	52P	51P	47	22P	44P	26P	26P	40P	1011A	A
1 prī	{ IX2U	2U	2U	2U	2	2U	2U	—	—	2U	—	IU
2 prī	{ X293U	283U	278U	294U	—	—	351U	302P*	283U	269U	3U	U
3 prī	{ IV36A	35A	38A	36A	39	94A	122A	90A	93A	116A	376U	P
pru	I1006A	942A	964A	938A	15	478eA	277A	VII111A	—	—	110A	A
1 pruth	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	552oa	460eA	165ca	597A	A
2 pruth ⁴²⁰	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I608aU	—	—	—	—
1 prus	I735P	694P	703P	690P	—	235cP	822P	299cP	—	—	—	—
2 prus	IX55P	55P	57P	55P	48	45aP	54P	46aP	231cP	515dP	532P	P
prunthola	—	X64 385P	—	—	—	—	—	—	47aP	50aP	54P	P
prun	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I213aP	—	—	—	P
pres	I650aA	614A	—	611A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
pram	I486bP	—	—	(454P) ⁴²¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

⁴²⁰ snoit' BR, Wh

⁴²¹ प्युरि is probably a misprint for ङुरि which is the reading of the Mysore Ed and of the Sk

Roots	B	Ks	M	S	Sa	C	J	Kk	Kt	ṣi	H	V
proth	I919U	852U	870U	852U	—	594U	915U	668aU	577U	553U	900U	U
1 plaks	I941eU	878U	—	877U	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	U
2 plaks	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1514A	—	—	—	—
plab ⁴²²	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
plav	I540bA	—	508A	502A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
plih	I673A	634A	642A	633A	—	—	235A	542bA	449bA	—	859A	A
pli	IX32cP	—	34P	32P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
plih	—	(I634A) ⁴²³	—	—	—	I467A	—	—	—	140fA	—	—
plu	I1007A	943A	955A	939A	16	478fA	278A	552pA	460fA	165dA	598A	A
	{ I736P	695P	704P	691P	—	235dP	823P	200dP	231dP	515eP	533P	P
	{ IV8P	7P	9P	8P	6	—	—	—	—	—	68P	—
1 plus	{ IV107aP	103P	110P	108P	—	—	40P	53P	55P	—	68P	P
	{ IV107bP	—	—	—	110	—	—	—	—	—	68P	—
	{ IX56P	56P	58P	56P	49	45bP	55P	46bP	47bP	50bP	55P	P
2 plus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
plus ⁴²⁴	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
p'ev	I538A	505A	508A	(501A) ⁴²⁵	—	—	215A	—	—	129hA	825A	A
pā	I146P	44P	46P	45P	41	1bP	38P	1bP	1bP	34P	2P	P
phakk	I119P	115P	114P	113P	—	30P	477P	31P	31P	322P	50P	P
1 phan	I873P	804P	823P	806P	—	556P	(364P) ⁴²⁴	629P	538P	229P	1037P	P
2 phan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1207sP	—	—	—	—
phan ⁴²⁷	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
phaiv	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 phal	I549P	517P	517P	511P	—	162P	701P	232bP	166bP	453bP	414P	P
2 phal	I563P	530P	530P	524P	64	173P	713P	2421P	177P	463P	428P	P
3 phal	—	—	—	—	—	—	I381P	—	—	—	—	P
phalph ⁴²⁸	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

⁴²² Wg read 𑄀𑄁, but the Mysore Ed has 𑄀𑄁

⁴²³ Ban Ed and Sh

⁴²⁴ 𑄀𑄁 is a misprint

⁴²⁵ 'scattered' BR, Wh

⁴²⁶ 'to grow, increase' MW

⁴²⁷ Wg

⁴²⁸ Some MSS

⁴²⁹ Wg ascribes this to V

Roots	P											
	B	Kṣ	M	S	Sa	C	J	Kk	Kt	Sā	H	V
phu	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I5521A	—	—	—	—
phul	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I244aP	—	—	—	—
phull	I565P	532P	532P	526P	—	175P	714P	244bP	179P	464P	429P	P
phel	I575P	541P	543P	536P	—	179bP	734P	247oP	181hP	475bP	433P	P
phren	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I213bP	—	—	—	—
1 bamh	I664A	626A	634A	624A	—	463aA	(249A) ⁴²⁹	(541ṛA)	(448aA)	151aA	873A	(A)
2 bamh	—	X288P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1206aP	—	(P)
baṭ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
baṭa	X311cP	—	—	315P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
bath	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	IP
baṭ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	IP
ba(n) ⁴³⁰	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
bad	I52aP	49P	50P	51P	—	12P	(417P)	I94P	—	—	—	—
1 badh ⁴³¹	I1022A	958A	981A	954A	—	491A	(10A) ⁴³²	13P	(11P)	301P	295P	P
2 badh	X14aP	14P	14P	14P	14	—	(17P)	562A	471A	7A	746A	A
ban	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21P	15P	—	97P	P
band	I62bP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	VIII
bandh	{ IX37P	37P	38P	37P	30	29P	37P	32U	32P	34P	45P	P
	{ X14bP	14P	—	14P	—	—	—	—	—	13P	96P	P
baps ⁴³³	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
babhr	—	I566P	(558P)	(550P)	39	(190bP)	—	(256bP)	(190bP)	(475hP)	408P	P
bamb ⁴³⁴	—	I412P	—	415P	—	—	—	—	—	—	362P	P
barph	—	(I408P)	—	—	—	1143aP	—	—	(141aP)	—	(851P)	(P)

⁴²⁹ From here up to the end of the section of roots beginning with *b*, a bracket indicates, unless where otherwise explained, that the root is read with an initial *v* instead of *b*

⁴³⁰ The root is read as *baṭa* but illustrated by *bantata*

⁴³¹ As L remarks, *badh* is the correct form, and not *bandh* as given by B

⁴³² *bādh*

⁴³³ = *bhas*

⁴³⁴ Given explicitly only by V Others have indicated it only in a general way

Roots	P											
	B	Kṣ	M	S	śa	C	J	Kk	Kt	śā	H	V
barb	I445P	412P	418P	415P	—	—	(653P)	204eP	141eP	431eP	362P	P
1 barb	I669bA	631A	—	629A	—	466aA	254A	—	(452A)	(154aA)	(862A)	(A)
2 barb	I671aA	(633A)	(640A)	(631A)	—	—	(256A)	—	(452A)	155aA	864A	A
3 barb	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1545aA	—	—	—	—
4 barb	X123bP	124P	124P	129P	—	—	—	67cP	51cP	79gP	147P	—
5 barb	X229P	244P	(232P)	(234P)	198	—	(181P)	—	(165qP)	119sP	(231P)	(P)
1 bal	{ X89P	824P	843P	825P	—	569P	(378P)	641P	550P	243P	979P	P
		89P	89P	94P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 bal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I247vP	—	—	—	—
3 bal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1812A	A
4 bal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	VI80P	—	—	—	—
5 bal	X68aP	—	74P	—	—	—	—	106P	85P	—	—	—
6 bal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	XA
ball	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 balh	[I670bA] ⁴⁸⁵	I632A	(639A)	630A	—	466bA	255A	I247wP	(451A)	(154bA)	(863A)	(A)
2 balh	I672aA	—	(641A)	(632A)	—	—	(257A)	544A	(451A)	155bA	865A	A
3 balh	X230P	245P	(238P)	(235P)	(199)	—	(182P)	186rP	(165rP)	119tP	(233P)	(P)
bas	I722bP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 bask	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I412mA	—	—	—	—
2 bask	—	—	—	—	—	—	X195P	—	—	—	—	—
baska	—	—	—	X369P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 bas	—	—	—	106P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 bas	IV105bP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
bast	—	IV108P	144A	149A	122	—	(286A)	—	(97aA)	205aA	(261A)	(A)
		X152A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 bah	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 bah ⁴⁸⁶	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
bād	I806aA	—	—	288A	—	892A	—	—	—	—	—	—
bād̄h	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I189bP	—	—	—	—

⁴⁸⁶ A cognate of *barm̄h* (P Dh I 664), BR

Roots	P											
	B	Ks	M	S	Sa	C	J	Kk	Kt	Sä	H	V
bād̄h	I5A	5A	5A	5A	—	309A	6A	376A	297A	4A	744A	A
bāh	I676A	687A	(645A)	636A	—	168CA	(260A)	(545eA)	(453cA)	—	(868A)	(A)
bink	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I412bA	—	—	—	—
bit	I339aP	(313P)	315P	314P	—	102P	—	111aP	—	—	(192P)	(P)
bud	—	(I313P)	316P	—	—	—	(610P)	111bP	(101P)	105P	(252P)	(P)
bud ⁴³⁷	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
bmd	I65bP	62P	(63P)	64P	—	22P	(431P)	23P	(23P)	319P	(310P)	P
bibb	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X162bP	—	—	—	—
bimb	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I206fP	—	—	—	—
I bil	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I247ffP	—	—	—	—
2 bil	{ VI67P	80P	82P	78P	—	65P	(93P)	(80P) ⁴³⁶	79P	83P	95P	P
bil	{ X66P	71P	72P	72P	60 ⁴	—	—	—	—	19dP	123P	P
bilh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I247gg1 ⁴	—	—	—	—
bis ⁴³⁴	I755P	—	—	—	—	—	—	I544cA	—	—	—	—
bis	IV108P	104P	(111P)	109P	111	56P	42P	—	(56P)	(45P)	(76P)	P
bust	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X44P	—	—	—	—
bībh	I409aA ⁴⁴⁰	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(771A)	—
bu	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
bukk	{ I122P	119P	118P	116P	—	34P	(482P)	I552mA	—	—	—	—
bung	{ X178P	181P	(172P)	179P	149	—	(124P)	85aP	35P	325P	54P	P
buṭ	I169bP	(157P)	—	(156P)	—	(39cP)	(466P)	148P	127P	85P	156P	P
bud	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40cP	40cP	331cP	(94P)	(P)
budd	VI98bP	—	117P	—	—	—	—	—	—	100cP	137P	XP
bunṭh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
bud	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X93P	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	IU

⁴³⁷ A cognate of *bmd*, BR⁴³⁸ *bal*⁴³⁹ Wg ascribes *bis* and *bes* to S but the Ed has *pis* and *pes*⁴⁴⁰ Westergaard's reading for *ciḥh*. Not supported

Roots	P											
	B	Ks	M	S	Sa	C	J	Kk	Kt	Sā	H	V
budh	{ I911P I924U IV63A }	842P 860U 60A	861P 879U 67A	843P 860U 64A	-- -- 69	584P 599U 110A	400U 922U 104A	657P 673U 107A I7cP	566P 532U 110A	256P 235U 99aA	968P 912U 119A	P U A
bunth	--	--	(880U)	--	--	--	923U	--	--	557cU	904U	U
bund	I925aU	I861U	--	861U	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	U
1 bundh	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	X75bP	57bP	--	93P	P
2 bundh	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	X162aP X162cP	--	--	--	--
bubb	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	I247HP	--	--	--	--
bumb	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	I495aA	--	--	--	--
1 bul	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	57bP	41P	47aP	127P	P
2 bul	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	I247mmP	--	--	--	--
3 bul	X62bP	66P	--	--	--	--	--	I495bA	--	--	--	--
1 bull	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	IV56P	--	--	--	--
1 bull	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	I35bP	--	--	--	--
2 bull	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
buc	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
budl	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1 bus	IV106cP	--	--	107P	--	--	--	--	58P	(47P)	(84P)	P
2 bus	IV110P	106P	(113P)	111P	112 ⁹	58P	(44P)	--	--	40P	80P	P
bust	X52bP	55P	(57P)	57P	49	35	--	VI101dP	--	--	--	--
būd	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	I247mmP	--	--	--	--
būll	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	X67bP	--	--	--	--
bū	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	320bP	(249bP)	533P	(560P)	(P)
1 bumbh	--	--	(739P)	(722 723P) ⁴⁴¹	--	(255dP)	(852P)	186pP	(165pP)	119mP	222P	(P)
2 bumbh	X228P	253P	(231P)	{ (233P) } { (262P) }	197	--	(176P)	--	--	--	--	--
mk	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	I410eA	--	--	--	--
1 bh	--	I727P	(738P)	(721P) ⁴⁴²	--	(255cP)	(850P)	320cP	--	532dP	(558P)	(P)
2 bh	--	I727P	--	(723P)	--	(256P)	--	321P	(250P)	--	(559P)	(P)

⁴⁴¹ The Mysore Ed however, reads *bī mlh*

⁴⁴² The Mysore Ed, however reads *bī h*

Roofs	B	Ks	M	S	Śa	C	J	Kk	Kt	Śā	H	V
3 brh	VI57bP	67P	(66P)	(66P)	(50)	(56P)	(82P)	69P	(68P)	72P	(107P)	(P)
bḥ	IX20bP	(19P)	(19P)	(18P)	—	—	(18P)	17bP	(17bP)	18P	26P	P
bey	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I218cP	—	—	—	—
bed	—	I861U	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
beś	I756P ⁴⁴³	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
beh	I674bA	—	—	634A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
bran	I478bP	(443P)	(451P)	447P	—	(147hP)	(676P)	—	—	(433gP)	(262P)	P
brah	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1320dP	—	—	—	—
brahm ⁴⁴⁴	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
brīs	—	X123P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(P)
brud	—	VII109P	112P	(111P)	—	(87dP)	(125P)	(101dP) ⁴⁴⁵	100dP	109aP	138P	(P)
brū	II35U	33U	35U	33U	50	62U	70U	64U	66U	65U	67U	U
brūs	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(X67bP) ⁴⁴⁶	X51bP	—	—	—
brūs	—	X123P	123P	128P	102	—	—	—	—	79cP	144P	(P)
blī	IX32bP	(29P)	(31P)	(31P)	—	(23aP)	(29P)	17aP	17aP	(23P)	(20P)	(P)
blesk	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X125P	—	—
bleska	—	X357P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	280P	(P)
bhaks	I941aU	—	897U	877U	—	614U	—	—	(592bU)	572aU	936U	—
I bhaj	X22P	23P	23P	23P	21	—	26P	11P	6P	20P	150P	P
2 bhaj	II047U	982U	1006U	978U	49	626U	909U	695U	604U	549U	895U	U
I bhañj	X194P	201P	193P	198P	170	—	147P	170P	148P	105P	166P	P
2 bhañj	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I313cP	—	—	—	—
3 bhañj	VIII16P	16P	16P	16P	16	13P	16P	13P	13P	16P	14P	P
I bhāt	X219P	253P	220P	224P	187	—	168P	186gP	165gP	119fP	211P	P
2 bhāt	I329P	303P	305P	304P	180	93P	577P	93bP	91P	382P	184P	P
bhaṭa	I817P	773P	784P	768P	—	526bP	328P	595bP	504bP	206bP	1032P	P
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X195aP	—	—	—	—

⁴⁴³ Vide foot-note 439 above⁴⁴⁴ Attributed by BR to Naugh 2 14 but Saup's Ed does not read it⁴⁴⁵ būd⁴⁴⁶ būs

Roots	P											
	B	Kṣ	M	S	Ṣa	C	J	Kk	Kt	ṣā	H	V
bhatt	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
bhan	I474P	452P	447P	443P	—	147dP	670P	193cP	146dP	433fP	264P	P
bhanṭ	X50bP	—	—	—	—	—	—	207eP	—	—	—	—
1 bhand	I292A	270A	270A	270A	—	380A	115A	443A	365A	72A	693A	A
2 bhand	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I171P	—	—	—	—
3 bhand	X50aP	52P	54P	54P	46	34	53P	112P	(91P) ⁴⁴⁷	38P	67P	P
bhan ⁴⁴⁶	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
bhand	I12A	12A	12A	12A	46	314A	14A	381A	302A	11A	722A	A
bhants	—	X79P	12A	12A	—	—	—	—	91P	—	67P	P
bharb	X143A	150A	143A	148A	—	—	284A	128bA	107bA	204aA	277A	UA
bharbh	—	I421P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
bhavi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I139kP	—	376P	P
1 bhāl	I611aP	577P	580P	572P	—	201cP	759P	—	—	480hP	477P	P
2 bhāl	I611bP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 bhāl	I524A	491A	494A	491A	—	435aA	202A	499A	419A	126aA	812A	A
1 bhāll	—	169A	159A	166A	136 ⁹	—	303A	136P ⁹	115A	220A	245A	A
2 bhāll	—	492A	495A	492A	—	435bA	203A	499bA	419bA	126bA	813A	A
bhas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I247uP	—	—	—	—
bhas	I726P	686P	695P	682P	—	231P	810P	294P	227P	510P	521P	P
bhā	III18P	19P	19P	18P	—	8P	—	9P	9P	—	14e	P
bhāja	II42P	40P	42P	41P	37	14P	34P	15P	16P	30P	3P	P
1 bhānd	X340P	333P	331P	344P	—	93	243P	218P	199P	169P	287P	P
2 bhānd	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	195P	—	—	—	—
bhām	I468A	434A	441A	437A	—	421A	174A	481A	404A	111A	787A	A
bhama	X326P	319P	315P	330P	—	—	229P	205P	185P	155P	325P	P
bhas	I643A	607A	611A	604A	—	450A	227A	528A	335A	137bA	832A	A

⁴⁴⁸ Nigh 3 14 'speak' BR, Wh

Roots	B	Ks	M	S	Sa	C	j	Kl.	Kt	sā	H	V
bhās	I655A	617A	625A	615A	68	456bA	239A	531bA	441bA	144aA	846A	A
bhks	I637A	602A	606A	598A	—	441A	222A	511A	130A	133A	880A	A
bhnd	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I185F	—	—	—	—
bhd	VII2U	2U	2U	2U	—	2U	2U	2U	2U	2U	5U	U
bhnd	I65cP	—	—	64P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 bhū	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 bhū	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I247bbP	—	—	—	—
3 bhū	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I500aA	—	—	—	—
1 bhū	—	X71P	—	—	—	—	—	I247cP	—	—	123P	P
2 bhū	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I500bA	—	—	—	—
bhū	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
bhusa ₁	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	knd30P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	{ I112P	2P	2P	2P	2	2P	2P	2U	2P	18P	—	—
bhī	{ X278cP440	—	—	—	—	IX26P	—	—	—	2P	3P	P
bhis ⁴⁵⁰	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
bhu	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
bhung	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I552nA	—	—	—	—
1 bhū	VII24P	I157P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 bhū	VIII7P	I36P	143P	133P	95	113P	22P	54P	53P	27P	37P	P
bhnd	I296aA	17P	17P	17P	17	14P	17P	14U	14P	17P	15P	P
bhumbh	(274A) ⁴⁵¹	—	—	—	160	383A	118A	46A	368A	75A	696A	A
bhur ⁴⁵²	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X162dP	—	—	—	—
bhura ₁ ⁴⁵³	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 bhū	I1P	1P	1P	1P	1 17 148	1P	1P	—	1P	259P	1P	P
	{ —	IA (X290)	IA (X285)	IU (X302)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	U
	{ X300A	290A	285A	302A	—	—	—	284A	—	—	—	A

440 Does not belong to the P Dh

450 'fear', related with *bhī* and *bhīyas*, Wh

451 Only one MS

452 'curved', a specialised root-form from *bhr* wh

453 BR, Wh

Roots	P							V				
	B	Kṣ	M	S	Śa	C	J		Kk	Kt	Śā	H
3 bhū	X207P	207P	199P	212P	176	—	151P	175aP	158aP	109aP	155P	P
bhūs	{ I712P	673P	683P	669P	101	227P	794P	289bP	222bP	505P	537P	P
	{ X190bP	197P	189P	194bP	165	—	140P	165P	143P	99P	190P	P
1 bhū	I946U	884U	903U	882U	—	620U	943U	688U	(597U) ⁴⁵⁴	579U	886U	U
2 bhī	{ III5aU	5U	5U	5U	5	19bU	9U	19bU	—	9U	11U	U
	{ III5bU	5U	5U	5U	—	—	—	—	—	9U	11U	U
bhūmś	X247P	—	—	252P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
bhūks	I941cU ⁴⁵⁵	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	572bU	—	—
bhūj	I191A	175A	175A	176A	—	363bA	96A	426bA	347bA	61bA	666A	A
bhūj ⁴⁵⁶	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
bhūd	VI101P	(110P)	119P	111P	—	—	127P	—	—	109bP ⁹	—	—
bhūs	IV115aP	111P	118P	116P	117	68aP	(49P) ⁴⁵⁷	61aP	(68aP) ⁴⁵⁷	52aP	61P	P
bhūs	—	I700P	—	—	—	—	809P	—	—	—	—	—
bhī	IX21aP	20 21P	20P	19P	19	17P	19P	18P	(18P) ⁴⁵⁸	19P	27P	P
bhen	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I213dP	—	—	—	—
bhes	{ I932U	869U	887U	868U	—	607U	930U	679U	588U	564U	924U	U
bhes	{ —	1621A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	852A	—
bhes	{ —	(1621A) ⁴⁵⁹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
bhyas	I659A	621A	629A	619A	—	459A	243A	537A	444A	146A	852A	A
bhīams	{ I792aA	747A	758A	743A	76 121	505bA	(303A) ⁴⁶⁰	(573bA) ⁴⁶¹	482bA	185bA	952A	A
	{ IV115bP	112P	119P	117P	118	63bP	50P	61bP	63bP	52bP	62P	P
bhīams	I792bA	—	—	743A	—	—	303A	—	—	—	—	—
bhīaks	I941bU	—	897U	877U	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
bhīa	VI4U	4U	4U	4U	4	4U	3U	4P	4U	3U	2U	U
bhīan	I479P	444P	452P	448P	—	147iP	671P	—	—	433eP	265P	P

⁴⁵⁴ भूः अणौ is a scribal error for भूः अणौ

⁴⁵⁵ Attributed by Wg to Durga Does not belong to the P Dh

⁴⁵⁶ bhīaks

⁴⁵⁷ bhīa|

⁴⁵⁸ bhīams

⁴⁵⁹ bhīa|

⁴⁶⁰ bhīa|

⁴⁶¹ bhīa|

Roots	P											
	B	Ks	M	S	śa	C	J	Kk	Kt	śā	H	V
bhram	{ I903P IV96P }	834P 92P	853P 99P	835P 97P	{ 11 99 141 149 }	576P 45P	— 75P	649P 43P	558P 45P	447P 34P	970P 91P	P P
bhras	{ — — — }	— — —	— — —	I743A — —	— — —	— — —	— IV49P —	573bA — —	— 63 1P 348cA	— — —	— — —	— P —
bhrāj	{ I194aA I194bA I875A }	178A 806A —	178A 825A —	179A 808A —	— — —	364dA 558aA —	— 99A 370A	427cA — 631 1A	— — 540aA	— 62cA 232cA	— 661A 894A	— — A
bhrās	{ I876A — — }	807A — —	826A — —	809A — —	IV139 — —	558bA — —	368A — —	(631bA) 11 — —	(540bA) 16* — —	2 32aA — —	(847A) 462 — —	A — —
bhrās	{ — — — }	— — —	— — —	— — —	{ IV9 140 147 }	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —
bhī	IX34P	34P	36aP	34P	27	(26P) 46	34P	I631bA	540bA	—	847A	A
bhīuḥ	—	VII10P	113P	—	—	87eP	—	28P	29P	31P	36P	P
bhrūn	X151A	159A	151A	156A	128*	—	(293A) 46†	—	—	109bP	139P	P
bhīc	I193A	177A	177A	178A	—	864cA	98A	427cA	108A	211A	259A	A
bhras	I933aU	870 871U	888U	869U	—	—	—	680U	348dA	62bA	660A	A
bhīaks	I941dU	878U	897U	877U	—	—	—	683bU	589U	565U	925U	U
bhīāś	{ I877A — — }	808A — —	827A — —	810A — —	— — IV10 148	558cA — —	369A — —	(631cA) 46† — —	(592bU) 466 (540cA) 46†	232bA — —	936U (848A) 46†	U A
bhīās	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I631cA	540cA	—	848A	A
bhīes	I933bU	—	889U	870U	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 mamh	I665A	627A	635A	625A	—	463bA	250A	541bA	448bA	151bA	874A	A
2 mamh	X257P	239P	—	262P	—	—	—	—	—	—	236P	P
mak ⁴⁶⁸	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(A)

462 *bhrās*463 *bhī*464 *bhrān*.465 *bhrān*466 *भ्र* evidently corrupt Both the Bengali MSS read *भ्र*467 *bhrās*468 v 1 for *भ्र* in the Kkd

DHATUPATHA-CONCORDANCE

Roots	P											
	B	Ks	M	S	śa	C	J	Kk	Kt	śa	H	V
1 makṣ	I694cP	654P	666P	653P	—	—	768P	—	—	490P	568P	P
2 makṣ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I522A	—	—	—	—
makh	I136P	132P	130P	129P	—	38dP	445P	38fP	38dP	329dP	67P	P
mag	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I410kA	—	—	—	—
magh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I414bA	—	—	—	—
1 mank	189A	86A	88A	89A	—	342A	50A	408A	329A I333cA	38A	609A	A
2 mank	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70P	P
mankh	I137P	133P	142P	130P	—	38qP	458P	38fP	38oP	329pP	85P	P
mang	I157P	147P	109A	145P	—	348A	76A	414aA	335A	41A	641A	A
1 mangh	I111 I112A	107 108A	158P	109A	—	—	—	—	—	—	98P	P
2 mangh	I173P	—	168A	158P	—	359aA	88A	421aA	—	54A	654A	A
mac	I184A	168A	—	169A	—	—	—	I355jP	—	—	170P	—
macch	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 maj	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	XP
2 maj	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
maḷ	V1122P	134P	141P	131P	93	111P	20P	52P	51P	25P	38P	P
1 mañc	I185bA	—	170A	171A	—	—	89A	421bA	—	55A	656A	A
2 mañc	I186aA	170A	—	171A	—	358A	89A	—	343A	55A	656A	A
3 mañc	I186bA	—	—	171A	—	149cP	514P	—	—	—	—	P
1 mañj	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I313aP	—	—	—	—
2 mañj	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 mañj	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 mat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I92bP	—	—	—	—
2 mat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
matḥ	I355P	330P	334P	328P	188	115P	599P	I116P	113P	396P	215P	P
1 math	—	—	—	I329P	—	—	—	135P	—	—	—	—
2 math	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹⁰⁰ v 1 for 2 *mañj*, adopted by the Cal Ed

Roots	P											
	B	Kṣ	M	S	Ṣa	C	J	Kk	Kt	Ṣā	H	V
maḡd	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I160P	—	—	—	—
maṅ	I475P	440P	448P	444P	—	147eP	667P	207fP	146eP	433dP	266P	P
1 maṅṣro	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I98P	—	—	—	—
maṅṣro	I282A	260A	260A	260A	151	373aA	131A	438aA	359aA	86aA	677A	A
1 maṅḡ	I291A	269A	269A	269A	—	379bA	113A	442bA	364bA	71bA	692A	A
2 maṅḡ	{ I344P	318P	321P	318P	—	105P	617P	166P	103P	412P	231P	P
math	{ X49P	51P	53P	53P	45	—	52P	110P	89P	37P	66P	P
1 mad	{ I901P	832P	851P	833P	—	574P	388P	(647P) ⁴⁷¹	556P	249P	965P	P
2 mad	{ I853	803e	820	804	—	547	361	620	529	226	1048	{ P }
1 man	{ IV99P	95P	102P	100P	102	48P	78P	46P	48P	37P	93P	{ P }
2 man	{ X165A	173A	164A	171A	141	—	306A	140A	119A	223A	241A	A
3 man	{ —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	IP
manṭi	{ IV67A	63A	71A	68A	71	113A	105A	110A	113A	X255P	401P	P
1 manṭh	{ VIII9A	8A	9A	9A	8	9A	9A	16U	9A	99bA	120A	A
2 manṭh	{ X169A	177AP	168A	175A	145	—	309A	144P	123A	—	243A	A
3 manṭh	{ X140A	148A	140A	145A	119	64	282A	117P	96A	202A	272A	A
1 manṭḡ	{ I43P	—	41P	42P	—	7P	—	6P	(6P) ⁴⁷²	—	—	P
2 manṭḡ	{ IX40P	40P	41P	40P	—	31P	39P	34P	34P	36P	40P	P
1 mand	{ I47aP	44P	45P	46P	—	—	412P	76P	—	—	291P	P
2 mand ⁴⁷⁴	{ I47bP	44P	—	46P	—	—	413P	—	—	297dP	292P	P
mabhr	I13A	13A	13A	13A	—	315A	15A	(382A) ⁴⁷³	303A	12A	723A	A
	I590P	557P	559P	551P	40	190cP	741P	256cP	190cP	4751P	409P	P

470 BR, Wh

471 *gath* is evidently a scribe's error for *math*472 *math*, but the Bengali MSS read *manṭh*473 *mad-ṭ* is a scribal error for *mad-ṭ*

474 'delay' BR

DHATUPATHA-CONCORDANCE

Roots	P										H	V
	B	Ks	M	S	Sa	C	J	Kl	Kt	Śā		
memb	—	—	—	(I416P)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
may	I506A	473A	476A	473A	—	424cA	180A	486dA	—	114dA	793A	A
mayūkh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I38eP	—	—	—	—
1 mark	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I410hA	—	—	—	—
2 mark	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21P	Sr
1 marc	X107bP	108P	—	114P	—	—	—	—	—	—	21P	Sr
2 marc	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
marj	—	(X108P) ⁴⁷⁵	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
marb	I446P	—	419P	416P	—	—	—	204fP	141fP	—	—	P
1 marv	I609P	575P	578P	570P	—	198cP	—	265cP	198cP	483cP	456P	P
2 marv	X107cP ⁴⁷⁶	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
mal	I522A	489A	492A	489A	—	434aA	200A	498aA	418aA	125aA	810A	A
mala	—	XP(I489)	—	—	—	—	—	I246aP	—	—	—	XP
mall	I523A	490A	493A	490A	—	434bA	201A	498bA	418bA	125bA	811A	A
malh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I246bP	—	—	—	—
mav	I630P	595P	599P	591P	—	207P	(690P) ⁴⁷⁷	262cP	196bP	443aP	480P	P
mavy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I227bP	163bP	—	—	—
mas	I541P	509P	509P	503P	—	158P	692P	227aP	163aP	448bP	399P	P
maś	I760P	716P	725P	710bP	—	247aP	838P	307bP	239bP	522bP	492P	P
mask	I723P	682P	692P	679P	—	230fP	802P	293fP	226fP	508gP	512P	P
mas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I412oA	333jA	—	—	A
mask	IV112P	108P	115P	113P	114	60bP	46P	58P	60P	49P	86P	P
mast	I102A	99A	101A	102A	—	346hA	68A	—	—	42nA	631A	A
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X42P	—	—	—	—

⁴⁷⁷ *ḥṛ* is a misprint

⁴⁷⁵ One MS reads *marj* for the accepted *marc*

⁴⁷⁶ S gives *marc* only as an additional root. *Marv*, cited by Wg is not at all supported

Roots	P											
	B	Kṣ	M	S	Ṣa	C	J	Kk	Kt	Ṣā	H	V
māh	I766P	722aP	731P	716P	—	268bP	—	323bP	252bP	—	565P	P
maha	X321P	314P	310P	325P	—	86	224P	202P	182P	152P	357P	P
1 mā	{ I153P	51P	53P	52P	48	23P	45P	26P	27P	41P	15P	P
	{ I116A	6A	6A	6A	6	20A	8A	20A	20A	8A	8A	A
	{ IV34A	33A	36A	34A	40	—	123A	88A	91A	—	108A	A
2 mā ⁴⁷⁸	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 mā ⁴⁷⁹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
mānks	I700P	660P	672P	658P	74	220cP	786P	282cP	214cP	499cP	582P	P
mād	1943cU ⁴⁸⁰	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
mān	{ I1021A	957A	980A	963A	—	490A	167A	561A	470A	106A	749A	A
mānth	{ X299P	289P	284P	301P	—	68	337P	285P	266P	(255P) ⁴⁸¹	401P	P
1 mārg	—	144P	—	— ⁴⁸²	—	—	—	—	—	—	292P	P
2 mārg	X75cP	80P	—	83P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
mār	X302P	293P	288P	304P	—	73	339P	290P	271P	257P	382P	P
	X107aP	109P	108P	114P	(89)	—	99P	99P	69bP	70bP	21P	P
māh	{ I943aU	—	—	—	—	616U	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 mī	{ I943bU	880U	899U	879U	—	—	937U	685U	594U	574U	934U	U
2 mī	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	122bcP	—	—	—	—
3 mī ⁴⁸³	V4U	4U	4U	4U	4	4U	4U	7U	4U	4U	4U	U
mīks ⁴⁸⁴	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
mīgh ⁴⁸⁵	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
mīch	V116P	18P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
mīñ	X216P	—	218P	221P	17	22P	36P	33cP	33cP	38P	31P	P

178 = *me* 'exchange' BR, Wh479 *mā* 'bellow' differentiated by modern scholars from *mā* 'māraṇe'480 v l for *māh* cited by Wg Does not belong to the P Dh481 *mīñ*

482 Dropped in the Ban Fd but read in the Mysore Ed

483 = *mī* 'damage' Wh484 Probably a desiderative formation from *mīś* 'mīx' BR Wh485 *mīh* BR, Wh

DHATUPATHA-CONCORDANCE

Roots	P						śa	C	J	Kk	Kt	śa	H	V
	B	Kṣ	M	S										
1 miṅ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I103P	—	—	—	—	—
2 miṅ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I145P	—	—	—	—	—
miṅh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
mth	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 mid	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 mid	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
midh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 mind ⁴⁸⁶	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 mind	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
mindh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 miṅ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 miṅ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 miṅ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
miṅ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
miṅa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
miṅa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 miṅ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 miṅ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
miṅ ⁴⁸⁷	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
miṅa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
miṅ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 miṅ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 miṅ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
miṅ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 miṅ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
miṅ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

⁴⁸⁸ v l for miṅa cited by Wg. Does not belong to the P Dh
⁴⁸⁹ mi miṅ (given erroneously as two roots) for miṅm-?

⁴⁸⁶ See foot-note 473 above
⁴⁸⁷ Nigh 2 14

Roots	P											
	B	Ks	M	S	sa	C	J	Kk	Kt	sā	H	V
mīl	I550P	518P	518P	512P	85	163aP	702P	233aP	167aP	454aP	415P	P
1 mīv ⁴⁹⁰	I596P	563P	565P	557P	—	194bP	752P	260bP	194bP	479bP	467P	P
2 mīv ⁴⁹⁰	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
mu	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I558aA	—	—	—	—
mukš	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I279P	—	—	—	—
mukh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I38gP	—	—	—	—
munkh	I147aP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 muc	I185cA	168A	—	139P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 muc	—	—	—	I70A	—	—	—	—	342aA	—	654A	A
3 muc	{ V1136U	147U	156U	146U	100	8U	—	I422aA	—	—	—	—
muc	{ X203P	215P	208P	208P	(177)	—	159P	7U	7U	8U	6U	U
	{ I229cP ⁴⁹¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	182P	160P	115P	164P	P
	{ I269aP	247P	247P	247P	—	80eP	—	79gP	—	366dP	167P	—
muṅ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	XP
1 muñc	I185aA	169A	169A	170A	—	359bA	—	—	342bA	—	655A	A
2 muñc	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 muñc	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 muñc	—	—	—	—	—	—	1515P	—	49dP	—	—	P
muṅj	{ I270aP	248P	248P	248P	X177	80fP	—	79hP	78dP	366eP	168P	XP
	{ I346aP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	{ V181P	94P	324P	320P	—	—	—	—	105P	—	202P	P
	{ X73P	(78P) ⁴⁹²	93P	92P	71	78P	112P	93P	92P	97P	125P	P
	{ —	—	79P	79P	69	53	76P	26aP	20P	52P	36P	P
	{ —	—	—	—	—	—	—	I118P	—	—	—	—
	{ I346bP	—	—	—	—	—	—	X26bP	—	—	—	—
1 mud	—	—	—	320P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

490 = mū 'push' BR, Wh

491 v l for *much* cited by WG Does not belong to the P Dh

Roots	P							V				
	B	Kṣ	M	S	śa	C	J		Kk	Kt	śā	H
2 mud	VI90bP	—	—	102P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
mudḍ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I162P	—	—	—	—
1 mun	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I207zP	—	—	—	—
2 mun	VI44P	64P	53P	53P	—	45P	70P	47P	46P	61P	51P	P
munṭ	—	I322P	—	—	—	107P	—	—	—	—	—	P
munṭh	I284A	262A	262A	262A	153	374A	133A	439A	360A	87A	679A	A
1 munḍ	I294A	272A	272A	272A	158	381A	(116A) ⁴⁹³	444A	366A	73A	694A	A
2 munḍ	I346cP	320P	—	320P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
3 munḍ	I348aP	322P	326P	322P	—	109P	620P	180cP	107P	415P	230P	P
1 mud	I16A	16A	16A	16A	98	318A	18A	385A	306A	15A	726A	A
2 mud	X200P	213P	205P	205P	—	—	157P	179P	157P	113P	177P	P
1 mu	VI53P	64P	62P	62P	—	52P	79P	65P	64P	69P	82P	P
2 mur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
mureh	I227P	209P	209P	210P	—	59P	541P	58P	58P	349P	126P	P
murv	I606aP	572P	575P	567P	—	196P	—	262aP	196aP	482P	479P	P
1 mul	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 mul	X63bP	67P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
mull	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
mu's	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 mus	{ I707bP	— ⁴⁹⁴	—	— ⁴⁹⁴	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 muṣ	{ IX58P	58P	60P	58P	50	46P	56P	48P	49P	51P	56P	P
3 muṣ	—	I688P	—	679P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
muṣk	—	—	114P	112P	113	59P	—	—	—	—	85P	P
mus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 must	IV111aP	107P	114P	112P	—	—	45P	—	—	48P	85P	P
	X88P	97P	(97P) ⁴⁹⁵	97P	—	—	87P	—	58bP	62aP	81P	P

⁴⁹³ मृदिङ् is a misprint for मृदिङ्.

⁴⁹⁴ Entries against 2 *mus* are given here by L. but it is open to doubt

since the meanings differ

⁴⁹⁵ गृत् is probably a misprint for गृत्

Roots	P							H	V					
	B	Kṣ	M	S	ṣa	C	J			Kk	Kt	Ṣṭ		
2 must														
muh	IV89P	85P	92P	90P	92	39P	30P	X43P	37P	75P	95P	P		
1 mū	I1016A	952A	975A	948A	19	486A	287A	558bA	467A	173A	601A	A		
2 mū ⁴⁹⁶								I262bF						
mūti										123P				
mūtra	X361P	353P	352P	363P	251			236P	217P		332P	P		
mūr ⁴⁹⁷														
mūr ⁴⁹⁷														
mūv	I606b [?]													
1 mūl	I562P	529P	529P	523P		172P	712P	241P	176P	462P	427P	U		
2 mūl	X63aP	67P	69P	69P	63		67P	59P	43P	18P	128P	P		
mūs	I707aP	669P	679P	665P		225P	'92P	(287P) ⁴⁰⁸	230P	503bP	502P	P		
1 mṛ	VII110A	122A	129A	I48P			13P	(112A) ⁴⁰⁸	111A	18P	19P	A		
2 mṛ				119A	84	97A		I225hP						
3 mṛ ⁵⁰⁰														
1 mṛkṣ	I694bP			653P										
2 mṛkṣ	X120P													
mṛhh								I460cA						
mṛg	IV137P		139aP	137aA										
mṛga	X352A	344A	343A	356A	245	97	266A	227A	208A	188A	362A	A		
mṛc ⁵⁰¹														
mṛch ⁵⁰²														
1 mṛj	I269bP			247P			498P				170P			

496 *mṛi*
500 = *mṛ*, Wh
501 'injure', Wh
502 'perish', Wh

406 = *mīu* 'push', Wh
497 = *māreb* 'thicken', Wh
498 *mās*, illustrated by *māsati* on the strength of the rule *cauāder*
dēṅghah.

Roots	P											
	B	Kṣ	M	S	Ṣa	C	J	Kk	Kt	Ṣa	H	V
2 mṛj	II57P	55P	57P	56P	52	26P	5P	29P	30P	5P	59P	P
mṛñj	X304P	295P	290P	306P	—	75	341P	292P	273P	259P	388P	P
	I270bP	248P	—	248P	—	—	499P	—	78cP	—	169P	—
	{ VI38P	48P	47P	47P	—	40bP	65P	40bP	40bP	56bP	14P	P
mṛd	IX44P	44P	46P	44P	36	34bP	43P	—	38P	40P	38P	P
mṛn	VI41P	51P	50P	50P	42	42P	67P	42P	42P	58P	48P	P
mṛnd	X118aP	—	—	124P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 mṛd	—	—	—	—	—	I516bA	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 mṛd	IX43P	43P	45P	43P	—	33P	42P	37P	37P	39P	49P	P
mṛdh	I923U	859U	878U	859U	—	598bU	921U	672U	581bU	657bU	911U	U
mṛj ⁵⁰³	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
mṛs	VII31P	141P	151P	141P	99	110P	20P	59P	58P	30P	102P	P
1 mṛs	I739P	698 699P	707P	694P	—	237P	817P	296P	229P	512P	523P	UA
2 mṛs	{ IV55U	53U	58U	56U	61	I18bU	124U	115bU	118bU	117U	141U	U
	{ X305 ⁵⁰⁴	296P	291P	307U	—	76	343A	294P	275A	261A	407A	P
mṛsa	—	X296P	—	—	—	—	214P	262P	243P	143P	352P	P
	{ IX22aP	18P	—	20P	18 ⁹	—	16P	—	—	16cP	23P	P
mṛ	IX26bP	—	29P	25P	—	15bP	—	—	—	—	—	—
mṛ	I1010A	946A	969A	942A	—	480A	282A	554A	463A	168A	603A	A
met	I314P	289P	289P	—	—	84aP	—	—	—	—	—	P
med	—	—	—	—	—	—	I661P	82aP	81aP	372aP	235P	P
meth	I920dU	854U	—	854U	—	—	—	669cU	—	—	902U	U
1 med	I920bU	854U	872U	854U	—	597bU	—	669bU	—	—	908U	U
2 med ⁵⁰⁵	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
medh	I920fU	855U	873U	855U	—	595U	917U	670U	579U	555U	909U	U
mep	I395A	367A	—	368A	—	(399cA) ⁵⁰⁶	146A	—	—	94aA	759A	A
meb	—	—	—	—	—	I399cA	—	—	—	—	—	—

⁵⁰⁵ = mṛd⁵⁰⁵ — mṛd 'be fat' Wh⁵⁰⁶ meb⁵⁰⁴ 'अनु-चित्' oder 'स्वरित्'

		P											
		B	Kṣ	M	S	śa	C	J	Kk	Kt	sā	H	V
mev	I534A	506A	505A	500A	—	439gA	216A	504A	423hA	129A	826A	Λ	
mokṣ	X191P	198P	190P	195P	166	—	141P	166P	144P	100P	199P	P	
mnā	I976P	913P	933P	912P	201	278P	868P	343P	270P	268P	6P	P	
myakṣ ⁵⁰⁷	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1 mraks	I694aP	—	665P	—	—	217P	—	(279P) ⁵⁰⁸	211P	—	IP (X149)	P	
2 mraks	X120aP	121P	121P	126P	100	—	109P	100bP	79I	78aP	149P	P	
mrad	I804A	760A	770A	765A	—	516aA	(315A) ⁵⁰⁹	585A	494A	196A	1004A	A	
mrāt ⁵¹⁰	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
mrī	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	VII12A	—	—	—	—	
mruc	I210P	192P	192P	193P	—	49iP	516P	—	49eP	340gP	113P	P	
mruj	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	179iP	—	—	—	—	
mruṅc	I208P	190P	190P	191P	—	49gP	517P	49eP	—	40fP	112P	P	
mruṅj	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I79jP	—	—	—	—	
mreṭ	—	1289P	290P	— ⁵¹¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1 mreḍ	I313P	289P	—	290P	—	—	562P	82bP	—	572bP	236P	P	
2 mreḍ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(183aP) ⁵¹²	82aP	—	—	—	
mlaks	X120cP	—	—	126P	—	—	—	100aP	—	—	—	—	
mlā ⁵¹³	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
mlch ⁵¹⁴	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
mlht ⁵¹⁵	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
mluc	I211P	193P	193P	194P	—	49jP	519P	—	—	—	114P	P	
mluṅc	I209P	191P	191P	192P	—	49hP	520P	49fP	—	340hP	—	P	
mlup ⁵¹⁶	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

507 Nigh 214, 'be situated', BR, Wh

508 mlaks, a scribal error

509 मरुं मरे is a misprint for मरुं मरे

510 'dissolve,' BR, Wh

511 Mysore Ed reads

512 mrād, a scribal error

513 = mlac, Wh

514 = mlech, MW

515 A cognate of mrāt, Wh

516 'set,' BR, Wh

Roots	P											
	B	Kṣ	M	S	śa	Ḡ	J	Kk	Kt	śā	H	V
mlech	{ I220P	202P	202P	203P	—	53P	535P	52P	52P	843P	119P	P
	{ X121P	122P	122P	127P	101	—	(110P) ⁵¹⁷	99aP	77P	78bP	14P	P
mleṭ	{ I312aP	290P	291P	289P	—	84bP	—	—	—	—	237P	P
1 mled	{ I312bP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	81bP	872cP	237P	P
2 mled	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(183bP) ⁵¹⁸	82bP	—	—	—
mley	I555A	507A	506A	501A	—	439hA	217A	504kA	423iA	129jA	827A	A
mloi	I953P	889P	908P	888P	27	261P	872P	326P	254P	272P	32P	P
1 yaks ⁵¹⁹	X153A	161A	153A	158A	130A	—	295A	130P	109A	213A	278A	A
2 yaks ⁵¹⁹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
yach ⁵²⁰	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vaj	I1051U	986U	1010U	982U	48	630U	904U	699U	608U	539U	991U	U
1 yat	I30A	29A	29A	30A	42	327A	33A	395A	316A	25A	711A	A
2 yat	X196P	203P	195P	200P	172	—	144 145P	171P	149P	103P	171P	P
van	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	VIII17U	—	—	—	—
vanti	X3P	3P	3P	3P	3	3	4aP	3P	3P	3aP	116P	P
vabh	I1029aP	965P	988P	961P	—	293P	647P	358aP	—	430aP	378P	P
	{ I871	803dd	822q	805q	—	554	—	627	53b	—	—	{ P }
1 vam	{ X82P	87P	87P	91P	76	—	—	71aP	54P	—	114P	—
	{ I1033aP	969P	992P	964P	—	—	—	—	—	142P	386P	P
2 vam	{ I1033bP	—	992P	964P	142	296P	—	—	—	—	386P	P
yās	IV101P	97P	104P	102P	104	50P	74P	48P	50P	39P	79P	P
vah ⁵²¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vā	II40P	38P	40P	39P	35	13P	32P	16P	17P	28P	4P	P
vāc	{ I916aU	848U	866U	848U	65	591U	911U	665U	574U	—	891U	U
	{ I916bU	848U	866U	848U	—	—	—	—	—	551aU	891U	U
yād ⁵²²	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

517 *mā ach*, a misprint518 *mīlad*, a scribal error

519 'press on' (?) BR, Wh

520 = *yach*, BR, Wh

521 Assumed by Wh etc

522 'unite' (?) BR, Wh

Roots	B	Ks	M	S	Sa	C	J	Kk	Kt	Sā	H	V
yās ⁵²³												
1 yu	II23P	22P	24P	23P	21	6P	28P	6P	6P	24P	22P	P
2 yu	IX9U	7U	7U	7U	7	5bU		5bU	5bU	5bU	6U	U
3 yu	X170A	178A	169A	176A	11c		310A		124A	228A	237A	A
4 yu ⁵²⁴												
yung	II67P	155P	152P	154P		39aP	(464P) ⁵²⁷	10aP	10aP		92P	P
yuch	I229aP	211P	211P	212P		61P	543P	(61P) ⁵²⁶	60P	351P	129P	P
1 yuj	IV68A	64A	72A	69A	72	114A	108A	112A	115A	102A	111A	A
2 yuj	VII7U	7U	7U	7U	7	7U	7U	7U	7U	7U	4U	U
3 yuj		X178A						115A			237A	A
4 yuj	X264P	257P	249P	266P	215		813aP	263aP	245aP	231aP	379P	I
yut	I31A	30A	30A	31A		328aA	34A	396aA	317aA	263A	712A ⁵²⁷	A
yudh						I585P						
yunth	IV64A	61A	68A	65A	68	111A	103A	108A	111A	98A	117A	A
	I45bP ⁵²⁸											
yup	IV124aP											
	IV124bP	122P	128P	126P	127	73aP	59P	69aP	72aP	61aP	50P	P
1 yus								I2931P				
2 yus												
yūs	I711aP	671P	681P	667P		230P	808P	2931P	2261P		516P	P
veiland								I176P				
l3l								I247qP				
l3s	I646A	610A	617A	(607A) ^{528a}		453A	(261A) ^{528a}	530A	437A	156aA	835A	A
fošt								I434aA				
vaüt	I311P	288P	288P	288P		83P	560P		80P			P

⁵²³ = yās, MW⁵²⁴ = yuch 'separate', BR, Wh⁵²⁵ yūṭ is a misprint for⁵²⁶ yuch-1 yučhāt⁵²⁷ 722 in L is a misprint⁵²⁸ Cited by WG as a v1 for *puñth* Does not belong to the P Dh^{528a} e s

Roots	P										V		
	B	Ks	M	S	Śa	C	J	Kk	Kt	Sā		H	
yaud	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1371P	234P	P	
yaunq	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	181P	—	—	—	—	
1amh	I768P	724P	733P	718P	—	254P	778P	318P	248P	495dP	555P	P	
2amh	X256P	—	—	261P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1amha	—	X305P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1ak	X197aP	209P	201P	201P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P	
raks	I688P	649P	659P	648P	118	—	153P	176aP	154aP	110aP	157P	P	
1akh	I140P	136P	131P	133P	—	213P	772P	271bP	203bP	493P	567P	P	
1rag	I822P	779P	789P	773P	—	38eP	446P	38hP	38eP	329eP	68P	P	
2rag	X197bP	209P	—	201P	—	531P	333P	600P	509P	211P	1023P	P	
1ragh	—	—	—	—	—	—	(154P) ^{328b}	—	—	110bP	159P	P	
2ragh	X197cP	—	201P	201P	—	—	—	I412,1A	—	—	—	—	
rankh	I141P	137P	—	134P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
rang	I153P	143P	138P	141P	—	38gP	448P	38kP	38gP	329gP	71P	P	
1rangh	I107A	102A	105A	105A	—	38mP	453P	38oP	38kP	329IP	78P	P	
2rangh	X253P	235P	—	259P	—	346kA	72A	412hhA	333rA	421A	637A	A	
1aca	X318P	311P	307P	322P	—	84	221P	(200aP) ^{52a}	179P	149P	202P	P	
1acch	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I355gP	—	—	285P	P	
1ra1 ³³⁰	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
2ra1 ³³¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
rañch ³³²	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
rañ	{	I865	803p	822d	805d	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
		I1048U	983U	I007U	979U	127	549d	—	—	—	—	—	
		IV58U	56U	61U	59U	64	627U	910U	622d	605U	550U	896U	U
		I319P	294P	295P	294P	171	121U	127U	118U	121U	120U	139U	U
1at	—	—	—	—	—	86P	565P	85P	84P	374aP	211P	P	

331 = 1/ 'direct,' Wh

332 'mark,' Wh

286 र्ण, probably a misprint for र्ण

290 caṭa, by metathesis

330 = 1 aṭṭi 'colour' BR, Wh

Roots	P											
	B	Ks	M	S	Sa	C	J	Kk	Kt	Sa	H	V
rata	X378P ⁵³³	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ratt	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
rath	1357P	333P	386P	330P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 ran	1472P	438P	445P	441P	190	—	566P	1115P	115P	374bP	212P	P
2 ran	{ 1832P 1855	789P	799P	783P	—	147bP	665P	207bP	1465P	433bP	260P	P
			—	805	—	535bP	342P	605bP	514bP	215bP	1039P	P
ranv	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Sl
rand	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ranv	1627P	590P	596P	588P	—	205bP	745P	—	—	—	—	—
rad	154P	51P	52P	53P	—	14P	420P	16P	14P	475mP	(367P) ⁵³⁴	P
rath	1V84P	80P	87P	85P	87	34P	25P	33P	34P	70P	298P	P
1 ran	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1220cP	—	—	45P	P
2 ran ⁵³⁵	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
randh ⁵³⁶	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
rap	1428P	399P	402P	398P	—	138aP	630P	196aP	134aP	423bP	335P	P
rap ⁵³⁷	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
raph	1440P	409P	414P	410P	—	143bP	650P	204bP	141bP	431bP	352P	P
rabh	{ 11023A —	959A	982A	955A	53	492A	—	563A	472A	—	785A	A
			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 iam	{ 1906aA 1906bA	838A	856A	838A	—	579A	—	652A	561A	124A	989A	A
			856A	838A	—	—	—	—	—	—	234A	989A
pram	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X71bP	—	—	—	—
famph	1441P	410P	415P	411P	—	143cP	651P	204cP	141cP	431cP	353P	P
1 ramb	1401A	373A	378A	373A	—	403aA	—	—	392bA	—	765A	A
2 iam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 iam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12061P	—	—	—	—

⁵³³ Additional root cited by Wg Does not belong to the

⁵³⁵ 'take pleasure', ER, Wh

P Dh

⁵³⁶ 'be or make subject,' BR Wh

⁵³⁷ 'be full,' BR Wh

⁵³⁸ 'be or make subject,' BR Wh

⁵³⁹ 'be full,' BR Wh

Roots	P											
	B	Kṣ	M	S	ṣa	C	J	Kk	Kt	ṣā	H	V
4 ramb ⁵³⁸	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 rambh	I412A	382A	—	382A	—	—	150A	470bA	392dA	96bA	777A	A
2 rambh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I362aP	—	—	—	—
ṛay	I511A	479A	481A	478A	—	424gA	183A	485gA	407fA	114fA	796A	A
rarpḥ	I439bP ⁵³⁹	—	—	—	—	—	—	I247hhP	—	—	—	—
ral	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I247mP	—	—	—	—
rall	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I256eP	—	—	—	—
ray	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ras	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 ras	I745P	706P	713P	700P	—	240dP	835P	302dP	234dP	521dP	542P	P
2 ras ⁵⁴⁰	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
rasa	X385P	376P	375P	386P	—	—	258P	252P	233P	180P	353P	P
rast	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X49P	—	—	—	—
rah	I767P	723P	732P	717P	—	253P	847P	317P	247P	531P	554P	P
raha	{ X84P	—	—	93P	—	—	215P	196P	—	—	—	—
1 rā	{ X312P	304P	301P	316P	—	82	40P	22aP	174P	144P	358P	P
2 rā ⁵⁴¹	{ I148P	46P	48P	47P	43	19aP	—	—	23aP	36P	11P	P
rākh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
rāgh	I126P	122P	121P	119P	—	366P	471P	36bP	36bP	827bP	56P	P
rāj	I113A	109A	110A	110A	—	349aA	77A	415aA	336aA	45aA	642A	A
rādḥ	I874U	805U	824U	807U	71	557U	367A	630U	539U	231U	893U	U
rās	{ IV71P	67P	74P	72P	74	22aP	12P	23aP	24aP	18P	13P	P
1 rās	{ V16P	16P	17P	16P	17	17aP	18P	16aP	16aP	17aP	19P	P
1 rās	I657bA ⁵⁴²	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 rās	I657aA	618A	627A	617A	—	457cA	—	535bA	442bA	143aA	849A	A

⁵³⁸ 'hang down', BR, Wh

⁵³⁹ v1 for *parp* cited by Wg Does not belong to the P Dh

⁵⁴¹ = *raa* 'bark', Wh

⁵⁴² v1 for 1 *rās* cited by Wg Does not belong to the P Dh

⁵⁴⁰ 'A denominative of *rasa*', Wh

Roots	P						S	Ša	C	J	Kk	Kt	Šā	H	V
	B	Kš	M	S	Ša	C									
2 rās	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I240A	—	—	—	—	—	
3 rās 548 *	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1 ri	V29bP	29P	31P	29P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	144bA	—	—	
2 ri	V1111P	123P	130P	120P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
3 ri 546	—	—	—	—	—	—	88	101aP	8P	(15aP) ⁵⁴⁴	(15aP) ⁵⁴⁴	14aP	14P	P	
rikh	I151P	—	—	139P	—	—	—	—	—	381P	—	—	—	—	
riukh	—	I153P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
riug	I164P	153P	150P	151P	—	—	—	38xP	461P	38pP	—	329sP	73P	P	
riuh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I41211A	—	—	89P	P	
1 ric 1	—	I173A [?]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
2 ric	V114U	4U	4U	4U	—	—	—	4U	4U	4U	4U	—	—	—	
3 ric	X273P	266P	258P	275P	—	—	226	—	319P	(269P) ⁵⁴⁶	251P	—	2U	U	
riĵ	—	I173A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	384P	P	
riñc	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	A	
rin	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X92P	—	—	—	—	
1 unv 544	I626P	591P	595P	587P	—	—	—	205aP	744P	I207cP	—	—	—	—	
2 1ip 548	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1 riph	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	V115aP	—	—	—	—	
2 riph	V123aP'	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
3 riph	V130bP	—	26P	26P	—	—	26	(29P) ⁵⁴⁶	45P	I202kP	—	—	—	—	
4 riph	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30P	—	—	62P	P	
ribh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P	
1 rimpb	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Sr	
2 rimpb	V130dP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I2021P	—	—	—	S1	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66P	

⁵⁴³ = rā 'give', BR, Wh

⁵⁴⁴ See foot-note 386

⁵⁴⁵ = rā 'flow', BR, Wh

⁵⁴⁶ *errā* (by metathesis) for *rācā*

⁵⁴⁷ *rib-u* = *rumb*

⁵⁴⁸ = *lip* 'smear', BR, Wh

⁵⁴⁹ *iph*

Roots	B	M	S	śa	C	J	Kk	Kt	śā	H	V
rumb	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1366P	P
rumbh	—	—	—	—	—	—	1362eP	—	—	—	—
śis	{ VI126bP	146P	136P	—	115bP	24P	565P	V17dP	—	—	—
śis	{ I725P	694P	681P	—	230hP	804P	293gP	55bP	29bP	100P	P
1 rih	{ IV120bP	—	122P	—	—	—	—	226hP	5081P	515P	P
2 rih	VI23bP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	IP
3 rih 550	—	—	26P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 rī	IV30A	32A	30A	33	88A	117A	83A	86A	111A	104A	A
2 rī	IX30P	32P	29P	25	23bP	31P	25P	25P	28P	18P	P
1 r̄	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	IU
1 ru	II008A	967A	940A	—	478gA	280A	—	461A	166A	599A	A
2 ru	II24P	25P	24P	22	10bP	23P	10bP	11bP	20bP	27P	P
3 ru 551	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 ums	X248P	—	253P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 ums 552	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 ums	—	—	X254P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 ung	II69cP	154P	156P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 uc	I781A	748A	732A	95	499A	292A	565cA	474cA	176A	988A	A
1 uḷ	VI123P	142P	132P	94	112P	21P	53P	52P	26P	36P	P
2 uḷ	X262P	247P	264P	213	—	114P	188P	167P	79dP	25P	P
1 ut	I783aA	750A	734A	—	501aA	297A	570aA	—	181aA	940A	A
2 ut	—	—	—	—	—	—	188P	—	—	—	—
3 ut	X132bP	131P	136P	—	—	—	—	—	—	48P	P
4 ut	X243aP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	216P	P
1 uth	I859P	338P	332P	—	113ᵥP	—	139a1P	—	399bP	219P	P

152 = rīś, MW

150 'heck', BR, Wh
 151 'break', Wh

		P											
		B	Kš	M	S	ša	C	J	Kk	Kt	šā	H	V
2 ruṭh		I783bA	739A	—	—	—	—	—	570cA	479aA	—	940A	A
3 ruṭh		X183P	X183P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 ruṭh		X243bP	—	—	248P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ruṭy		I349aP	324P	329P	323P	—	111aP	622P	123aP	109aP	—	206P	P
1 ruṇṭh		I349cP	324P	—	323P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
2 ruṇṭh		—	I340P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
3 ruṇṭh		I368P	342P	347P	341P	—	123aP	593P	148aP	123aP	893fP	228P	P
1 ruṇḍ		I349bP	—	—	323P	—	—	—	—	—	417aP	—	—
2 ruṇḍ		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I180bP	—	—	—	—
rud		II58P	56P	58P	57P	54	28P	7P	31P	32P	7P	29P	P
1 rudh		IV65A	62A	69A	66A	70	112A	107A	109A	112A	101A	118A	A
2 rudh	553	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	IV76P	—	—	—	—
3 rudh		VIIIU	IU	IU	IU	1	IU	IU	IU	IU	IU	IU	U
4 rudh	554	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 rudh	555	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
rundh	556	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
rup		IV125aP	123P	129P	127P	129	73bP	60P	—	—	—	51P	P
rumb		IV125bP	—	—	—	—	—	—	69bP	72bP	61bP	—	—
rus		VI126aP	138P	145P	135P	—	115aP	23P	56aP	55aP	29aP	99P	P
1 rus		I724P	684P	693P	680P	—	230gP	803P	293gP	226gP	508hP	514P	P
2 ruš		IV120aP	117P	124P	122P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	IP
		X132aP	133P	131P	136P	110	—	122P	109P	88P	57P	72P	P
ruh		I912P	843P	862P	844P	—	586P	397P	658P	567P	83P	139P	—
		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	257P	988P	P

553 Wrong writing for *ṛdh*554 'grow', related with *ruḥ*, BR, Wh

555 'to be red', MW

556 = 3 *rudh*, MW

Roots	P										
	B	Kṣ	M	S	śa	C	J	Kk	Kt	śa	H
rūḥ	—	—	—	—	—	—	X194P	—	—	124P	—
rūḥsa	X362P	354P	353P	364P	—	—	—	237P	218P	—	361P
rūpa	X387P	379P	377P	388P	—	—	260P	264P	235P	—	322P
rūṣ	I709P	—	—	665P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
rūṣa	—	(X385P) ⁵⁵⁷	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
rek	I80A	77A	78A	80A	—	337cA	46A	(406aA) ⁵⁵⁸	327aA	35aA	616A
rej	I195A	178A	—	179A	—	864bA	—	—	—	—	—
reṭ	I917U	849U	867U	849U	—	592U	914U	(666U) ⁵⁵⁹	575U	552U	897U
1 reḍ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1666U	—	—	—
2 reḍ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
rep	I896A	368 370A	—	369A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
reb	—	—	—	—	—	—	147A	—	—	94bA	760A
rebh	—	—	I374A	—	—	399dA	—	—	—	—	—
rej	I410A	382A	386A	382A	—	409A	149A	469A	392aA	96aA	775A
rev	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
rev	I540aA	508A	507A	502A	—	440A	185A	505A	424A	—	828A
res	I651A	615A	622A	612A	—	455A	236A	532aA	439aA	114hA	828A
rai	I958P	894P	913P	893P	—	266cP	878P	331cP	258cP	141aA	840A
rot	—	—	—	—	33	—	—	—	I153P	276cP	38P
1 roḍ	I377bP ⁵⁶¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	217P	—	—	240P
2 roḍ	I378P	—	357P	352P	—	—	—	I206vP	—	—	—
rolamb	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
rauṭ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
rauṭ	I377aP	351P	356P	351P	—	129P	573P	—	—	379P	241P
lauḍ	X197cP	210P	202P	—	—	—	—	176bP	154bP	—	158P
lak	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10P	5P	230U	152U
1 laks	X5P	5U	5U	5P	5	5a	312U	—	—	—	—

557 *śa* is probably a misprint for *rśa*558 *ek*, a scribal error559 *reḍ*560 *reḍ*, *reḍ* 'deceive' Wh

561 Attributed by Wg to Kt Does not belong to the P Dh

Roots	P											
	B	Kṣ	M	S	Ṣa	C	J	Kk	kt	Ṣa	H	V
2 lakṣ	X157A	165A	157A	162A	134	—	300A	134bA	(113bA) ⁵⁰³	217bA	249A	A
lakh	I142P	138P	132P	135P	—	38fP	447P	—	38fP	329fP	69P	P
1 lag	I823P	780P	790P	774P	—	532P	334P	601P	510P	212P	1024P	P
2 lag	X197dP	210P	202P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	160P	P
lagh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
lankh	I143P	139P	134P	136P	—	—	—	1412nA	—	—	—	—
laṅg	I154P	144P	140P	142P	—	38hP	449P	381P	38hP	329hP	72P	P
1 langh	I108A	108 104A	106A	106A	—	38nP	454P	38qP	381P	329mP	79P	P
2 langh	I172P	—	156P	— ⁵⁶³	—	3461A	73A	412ggA	333sA	42sA	638A	A
3 langh	X220 254P	236P	222P	225P	188	41P	468P	42P	42P	—	98P	P
lach	I221P	203P	203P	204P	—	54aP	172P	186hP	165hP	119jP	203P	P
1 laj	I257P	234P	235P	236P	—	77aP	536P	(53aP) ⁵⁰⁴	53aP	344aP	120P	P
2 laj	{	—	—	—	—	—	484 487P	75aP	74aP	361aP	154P	P
3 laj	{	10A	10A	10A	10	100aA	142A	—	116aA	122aA	—	IA
laja	X374aP	10P	—	10P	—	—	—	—	—	—	155A	—
lajj	—	—	361P	374P	—	—	—	—	225P	—	120P	P
lañch	{	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	289P	P
1 lañj	I258P	235P	236P	236P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 lañj	X30cP	—	—	32P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 lañj	X244P	226P	—	249P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
lañja	X374bP	364P	363P	374P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
lat	I320P	295P	296P	295P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
1 laḍ	I381P	354P	360P	355P	172	87P	567P	86P	85P	176P	209P	P
2 laḍ	I852	803d	819	802	194	132P	612P	151P	128P	407P	254P	P
					—	54C	360	619	528	225	1986	—

⁵⁰² लक्ष्मि is a scribal error for लक्ष्मि

⁵⁰³ Though not actually read in the proper place it is mentioned under 1 langh

⁵⁰⁴ lañch

⁵⁰⁵ Dropped by L

Roots	P							H	V			
	B	Kṣ	M	S	Ṣa	C	J			Kk	Kt	Ṣā
3 laḍ	X7P	7P	7P	7P	7	7	7P	14P	8P	6P	55P	P
4 laḍ	X148bA ⁵⁶⁶	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	A
lada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1173P	—	—	—	XP
1 laṇḍ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
2 laṇḍ	X9cP	9P	9P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57P	P
3 laṇḍ	X258P	253P	—	262P	—	—	—	—	—	—	216P	P
lat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Ṣi
land	—	X9P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57P	—
lap	{ I429P	400P	403P	399P	—	138bP	631P	196bP	134bP	432cP	336P	P
labh	{ I1024A	960A	983A	956A	X63	493A	—	564A	473A	—	786A	A
labha	—	X382P	—	—	—	—	V1146A	—	—	125A	—	P
lam ⁵⁶⁷	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
lamph ⁵⁶⁸	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 lamb	I402 404A	374 376A	379A	374 376A	128	403bA	153A	464A	386A	97A	766A	A
2 lamb	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I2061P	—	—	—	—
1 lambh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1362bP	—	—	—	—
2 lambh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	IA
3 lambh ⁵⁶⁹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
lay	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(IA) 570
lard ⁵⁷¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
larb	I444P	—	—	414P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

⁵⁶⁶ Quoted by Wg from V Does not belong to the P Dh

⁵⁶⁷ = ram, BR, Wh

⁵⁶⁸ Perhaps such a root is inferrable from the derivatives *ullamphana* and *malamphana*

⁵⁶⁹ = labh
⁵⁷⁰ Given by the Calcutta Ed of the Kkd
⁵⁷¹ 'to load', MW

Roots	P											
	B	Kṣ	M	S	Ṣa	C	J	KL	Kt	Ṣa	H	V
lal	{ 1382P	—	—	365P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
lala	{ X148aA	166A	148A	163A	125	66	(290A) 572	121P	190A	208A	273A	A
laś	—	X196P	—	—	—	—	—	164P	—	98P	197P	XP
1 las	{ 1937U	874U	892U	873U	—	610U	—	682U	591U	568U	927U	U
					{ IV15							
					{ 146 154							
2 laṣ	X189bP	196P	—	198P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	U
1 las	1746P	707P	714P	701P	—	242P	827P	303P	235P	518P	197P	P
2 las	X189aP	—	187P	193P	164	—	139P	—	142P	—	543P	P
lā	1149P	47P	49P	48P	44	19bP	41P	22bP	236P	37P	197P	P
lākḥ	1127P	123P	122P	120P	—	36cP	472P	36cP	36cP	327cP	10P	P
lāgh	1114A	110A	111A	111A	—	849bA	78A	415bA	336bA	45bA	57P	P
lāj	1259P	236P	237P	237P	—	77cP	—	75cP	74cP	362aP	643A	A
lāñḥ	1222P	204P	204P	205P	—	64bP	537P	53bP	53bP	344bP	121P	P
lāñj	1260P	237P	238P	238P	—	77bP	488P	75dP*	74bP	362bP	158P	P
lāḍa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(XP) 573
lābha	X389P	382P	381P	390P	—	—	262P	259P	240P	184P	324P	P
lāl	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X266P	—	—	—	—
1 lkh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	138jP	—	—	—	—
2 lkh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(83P) 574	—	—	—	—
lkhḥ	VI72P	85P	84P	83P	61	69P	99P	—	82P	87P	22P	P
1 lmg	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 lmg	1165P	154P	151P	152P	—	33yP	462P	38xP	38sP	329tP	90P	P
lmgḥ	X199P	212P	204P	204P	—	—	156P	178P	156P	112P	161P	P
lip	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1412RKA	—	—	—	—
	VI139U	150U	159U	149U	108	11U	—	10U	10U	6U	10U	U

572 चले is a misprint for चले.

573 Given by the Calcutta Ed of the Kkd

574 khata (erroneously) for lakha

Roots	P										V	
	B	Ks	M	S	śa	O	J	Kk	Kt	Śā		H
lmbh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 hś	IV70A	66A	65A	71A	36	117A	110A	I362fP	117A	104A	134A	—
2 hś	V1127P	140P	147P	137P	—	116aP	27P	114A	56aP	32aP	103P	A
lh	II6U	6U	6U	6U	6	59U	67U	61U	63U	62U	71U	U
1 lī	{ IV31A	31A	35A	31A	34	89A	118A	84A	87A	112A	105A	A
2 lī	{ IX31aP	31P	33P	30P	26	24P	32P	26P	26P	29P	19P	P
3 lī 576	{ X269P	262P	254P	271P	221	—	316P	(266P) 576	248P	234P	874P	P
luj	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
luñc	{ I202aP	184P	184P	185P	115	IV116A	508P	47P	47P	339P	103P	P
1 luñj	{ I202bP	—	—	185P	—	48P	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 luñj	{ X316P	31P	—	33P	—	—	—	—	—	—	16P	P
1 luṭ	{ I336aP	310P	219P	223P	186	—	165P	186fP	165fP	—	210P	P
2 luṭ	{ IV113P	109P	312P	311P	—	99P	583P	108P	98P	388P	190P	P
3 luṭ	{ I784A	738A	116P	114P	115	61P	47P	59P	61P	50P	34P	P
4 luṭ	{ V187bP	—	751A	785A	—	501bA	290 298A	570bA	—	175b 181bA	941A	A
1 luṭh	X214P	223P	215P	219P	183	82P	—	—	84bP	—	—	—
2 luṭh	I360P	335P	339P	333P	—	118bP	164P	186cP	165cP	119cP	214P	P
3 luṭh	I785A	740A	752A	736A	—	—	—	139bP	117bP	399cP	220P	P
1 luḍ	V187aP	87aP	100P	—	—	—	299A	570dA	479bA	181cA	942A	A
2 luḍ	I336bP	310P	—	—	—	—	—	85bP	—	—	128P	P
lunt	{ V187bP	—	101P	99P	757	85P	—	—	—	101P	184 128P	P
1 lunṭh	{ I350aP	325P	330P	324P	26	111bP	623P	128bP	109bP	—	207P	P
2 lunṭh	{ X27P	26P	—	29P	—	18	—	102P	81P	1bP	39P	P
3 lunṭh	{ I350cP	325P	—	324P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
4 lunṭh	{ I366P	—	27P	—	—	—	2P	—	—	—	—	P
5 lunṭh	{ I366P	—	345P	339P	—	122P	608P	—	121bP	403P	225P	P

576 'be unsteady', BR, Wh

575 lālī (lālayata) 1

Roots	P											
	B	Kṣ	M	S	śa	C	J	Kk	kt	ś	H	V
3 luṃṭh	I369P	343P	348P	342P	—	123bP	594P	148bP	123bP	393pP	228P	I
luṃḍ	{ I350bP	—	—	324P	—	—	—	—	—	117bP	—	—
luṃṭh	{ I46P	43P	44P	46P	—	6cP	411P	7cP	7cP	297cP	290P	XP
1 lup	{ IV126aP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 lup	{ IV126bP	124P	130P	128P	128	78cP	61P	69cP	72cP	61cP	52P	P
1 lubh	{ V1137U	148U	157U	147U	101	9U	62P	8U	8U	9U	9U	U
2 lubh	{ IV128P	125P	131P	129P	130	74P	44P	70P	73P	62P	55P	P
lumb	{ VI22P	26P	25P	25P	24	28P	—	29P	29P	14P	76P	P
lul	{ I454P	—	427P	424P	—	—	—	206aP	144aP	—	369P	P
1 lus	{ X114P	116P	115P	121P	96	—	106P	97aP	75aP	76aP	111P	P
2 lus	{ I386cP	—	—	311P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
lus	{ —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
luh	{ —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
lū	{ IX13U	11U	11U	11U	11	9U	—	9U	9U	11U	12U	U
1 lūs	{ I708P	669P	—	665P	—	—	791P	—	—	503aP	501P	P
2 lūs	{ X70P	75P	76P	76P	66	51	—	67aP	51aP	79fP	138P	P
len	{ —	—	—	1454P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
lep	{ I397A	369A	—	370A	—	—	—	—	—	—	761A	A
lan ⁵⁷⁷	{ I486cP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 lok	{ I76A	73A	74A	76A	109	334A	42A	403aA	324aA	32A	612A	A
2 lok	{ X236P	247P	240P	241P	—	5b	184P	186yP	165xP	119vP	200P	P
1 loc	{ I177A	162A	162A	162A	112	353A	82A	403bA	324bA	49A	646A	A

⁵⁷⁷ Attributed by Wg to S, but the Banaras Ed reads लेण् and the Mysore Ed लेण्

Roots	P						V					
	B	Ks	M	S	Śa	C		J	Kk	Kt	Śā	H
2 loc	X237P	248P	239P	242P	206	—	185P	(186xP) ⁵⁷⁸ X186xP	165yP	119wP	204P	P
loch	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1154P	—	—	P
lot	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
lod	I379aP	—	353P	353P	—	—	563P	218P	—	372dP	238P	P
loṣṭ	I277A	256A	255A	255A	—	368bA	106A	434bA	355bA	67bA	672A	A
lauḍ	I379bP	352P	—	—	—	130P	—	—	—	—	239P	P
lpi	IX31cP ⁵⁷⁹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27P	—	21P	P
lyi	IX31bP ⁵⁷⁹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
lvi	—	IX32P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27P	P
1 vamh ^{579a}	—	(I626A)	(634A)	(624A)	—	(463aA)	249A	541aA	448aA	(151aA)	21P	P
2 vamh	—	(X238P)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(873A)	A
1 vak ⁵⁸⁰	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 vak ⁵⁸¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vakk	I101bA ⁵⁸²	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 vaks	I693P	655P	664P	652P	—	216P	781P	278P	210P	496P	577P	P
2 vaks	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1519A	—	—	—	—
vakh	I184P	130P	129P	127P	—	38cP	444P	38dP	38cP	329cP	66P	P
vag	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1410A	—	—	—	—
vagh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1413dA	—	—	—	—
1 vank	I88A	85A	87A	88A	—	341A	49A	400bA	321bA	37A	608A	A
2 vank	I95A	—	94A	95A	—	—	—	—	333bA	—	608A	A
vankh	I135P	131P	133P	128P	—	—	—	38nP	—	—	90P	P
vang	I156P	146P	139P	144P	—	38pP	457P	38sP	38nP	329oP	84P	P
vāngh	I110A	106A	108A	108A	—	347bA	75A	413cA	384bA	43bA	640A	A

⁵⁷⁸ loch ⁵⁷⁹ Does not belong to the P Dh ⁵⁸⁰ = vac, BR

^{579a} From here up to the end of the section of roots ⁵⁸¹ = vac, BR

beginning with v, a bracket which is not otherwise ⁵⁸² Cited by Wg from Kt and V Does not belong to the

explained in the foot-notes indicates that the root P Dh

is spelt in that particular Dhātupāṭha with an m-

instead of v

G B FAISULE

Roots	P										H	V
	B	Kş	M	S	Şa	C	J	Kk	Kt	Şa		
vac	{ I154P X298P	{ 52P 291P 250P	{ 54P 286P 249P	{ 53P 300P 249P	{ 53 — 62	{ 27P — 81bP	{ 6P 336P 523P	{ 30P 283P 64fP	{ 31P 264P 63cl	{ 6P 254P 340cP	{ 38P 385P 136P	{ P I P
1 vaĵ	X75aP	80P	—	82P	62	—	77P	113P	92P	53P	23P	P
2 vaĵ	I204P	186P	186P	187P	116*	49bP	510P	49aP	49aP	340aP	106P	P
1 vañc	{ X163aA X163bA	171A	162A	169A	139	—	304A	138A	117A	221A	239A	A
2 vañc	{ I322P I816P	297P 772P	297P 783P	297P 767P	175	89P 526aP	569P 327P	89P 595aP	87P 504aP	377P (206aP)	176P 1031P	P P
1 vaĥ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 vaĥ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 vaĥ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 vaĥa	X311bP	303P	300P	315P	—	—	213P	195bP	(173bP) ⁵⁸⁴	142bP	293P	P
2 vaĥa	X372aP	—	360P	373P	—	—	—	243P	224P	—	293P	P
vaĥĥ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vah	I354P	329P	333P	327P	—	114P	593P	132P	112P	395P	214P	P
vaha	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X173bP	—	—	—
vaĥ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Sr
vaĥĥ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
var	I473P	439P	446P	442P	—	147cP	666P	I161P	146cP	433cP	261P	P
vař	{ I361P X48aP	268 323P 49P	328P 51P	— 52P	—	110P	(621P) ⁵⁸⁴	207dP	108P	(416P) ⁵⁸⁴	205P	—
vařa	X372bP	363P	362P	374P	—	—	(251P) ⁵⁸⁶	—	—	175P	47P	P
vařh	I281A	259A	259A	259A	150	372A	130A	437A	358A	85A	297P	A
vařd	{ I290A X48bP	268A 49P	268A —	268A 52P	156	379aA	112A	442aA	364aA	71aA	691A	A
vat 586	—	—	—	—	44	33	I621P	—	—	416P	—	—
vat 586	—	—	—	—	—	—	51P	—	—	36P	47P	P

586 *vaty-2 = vanti*
586 'apprehend', BR, Wh

588 *vaha*
584 *vand*

DEHATUPATHA-CONCORDANCE

Roots	P						H	V				
	B	Kṣ	M	S	śa	C			J	Kk	Kt	śā
1 vad	{ I1058P X297PA }	993P	1017P	989P	35 147	637P	903P	I706U	618P	538P	998P	P
2 vad		283P	283U	299U			345A	296P	277A	263A	395A { IUA } XP }	P
1 vadh							I417P		11P			IP
2 vadh							X17P					
1 van	I490P	451P	461P	458P		153bP	678P	207ssP	1461P	433nP	328P	P
2 van	I491P	457P	462P	459P			679P	220aP	156aP	434aP	329P	P
3 van	{ I841P I868c V1118A X296bP }	796P 803x 7A 287P	808P 822k 8A 11A	791P 805k 8A 11A		551c 8A		608bP 624c 15U	518P 538c 8A			P
4 van	{ I111A I1052U }	11A 987U	11A 1011U	(298P) ⁵⁸⁷ 983U	7 50	8A	8A		301A	7A 10A	8A 400P 721A	A P A
1 vap								700U	609U	540U	995U	U
2 vap												
vaph												
vabhr	I589P	(556P)	558P	550P	(39)	190bP	(740P) ⁵⁸⁰	I204aP				
vam	{ I868d I902aP I902bP }	803y 833P 833P	822l 852P —	805l 834P 834P		551d 575P		256bP 624d	190bP	475hP	(408P)	P
vay	I504A	471A	474A	471A		424bA	389P	648P	557P	250P	969P	P
vara	X308P	298P	295P	310P		79	178A	485bA	407bA	114bA	791A	A
vaiç	I175A	160A	160A	160A		352A	208P	192P	170P	139P	340P	P
1 varṇ	X18bP	17P	17P	18P	17		100A	(427aA) ⁵⁹⁰	(348aA) ⁵⁹⁰	62dA	653A	A
2 varṇ							X203P			137P	73P	P
varṇa	X391P	384P	380P	392P				257P	238P		302P	P

⁵⁸⁷ *can*
⁵⁸⁸ 'shear', distinguished from 1 *vap* by BR
⁵⁸⁹ *vyabhr*
⁵⁹⁰ *carç*

Roots	P											
	B	Ks	M	S	śa	C	J	Kl	Kt	śā	H	V
vardh	X112P	114P	113P	119P	94	(143aP)	19P	(96P) ⁵⁹¹	73P	15P	94P	P
varph	—	1408P	—	—	—	—	—	—	141aP	—	351P	P
varb	—	—	—	—	—	—	1653P	—	—	—	—	—
varṣ	I644aA	—	613A	605A	—	—	228A	—	—	138A	—	—
1 varh	I669aA	(631A)	—	(629A)	—	(466aA)	—	—	452A	154aA	862A	A
2 varh	I671bA	633A	640A	631A	—	—	256A	—	452A	(155aA)	(864A)	(A)
3 varh	X123aP	—	—	—	—	—	117P	—	—	—	—	P
4 varh	—	(X244P)	232P	234P	(198)	—	181P	—	165qP	(119sP)	231P	P
1 val	{ I520A	488A	490A	487A	—	433A	197A	497aA	417aA	123aA	807A	A
2 val	{ I857	803g	—	805	—	—	1378P	—	—	—	1058	—
3 val	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
valk	X35P	35P	36P	37P	33	24b	41P	I242qP	26bP	28bP	5P	P
valg	I152P	142P	137P	140P	—	38kP	452P	—	38jP	329kP	77P	P
valbh	I418A	388A	392A	388A	—	413A	160A	(474A) ⁵⁹²	396A	102A	773A	A
valyula	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	XP
valyūla	—	X328P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	348P	P
1 vall	I521A	488A	491A	488A	—	—	198A	497bA	417bA	123bA	808A	A
2 vall	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I242eP	—	—	—	—
3 vall	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I474A	—	—	—	—
4 vall	—	—	—	—	—	—	(I738P) ⁵⁹³	—	—	475fP	—	—
1 valh	I670aA	(632A)	639A	(630A)	—	(466bA)	(255A)	(544A)	451A	154bA	863A	A
2 valh	I672bA	—	641A	632A	—	—	257A	(544A)	451A	(155bA)	(865A)	(A)
3 valh	—	(X245P)	233P	235P	199	—	182P	(186rP)	165rP	(119tP)	233P	P
1 vaś	—	—	—	—	—	I248P	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 vaś	II70P	68P	71P	70P	66	3P	18P	3P	3P	16P	43P	P

-93 call

591 *vardh*592 *vali*, a scribal error

DHATUPATHA-CONCORDANCE

Roots	P										V	
	B	Ks	M	S	śa	C	J	Kk	Kt	sā		H
vas	I722aP	681P	691P	678P	—	230eP	801P	298eP	226eP	508fP	511P	P
vaṣk	—	—	—	—	—	—	167A	412na	33 ṅA	—	—	A
vaṣka	X369P	—	—	(369P)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 vas	I1054P	989P	1013P	985P	55	636P	902P	705U	614P	537P	999P	P
2 vas	II18A	13A	13A	13A	12	48A	51A	45A	47A	48A	59A	A
3 vas	IV105aP	101P	108P	106P	108	53P	38P	51P	53P	42P	83P	P
4 vas	X204P	204P	196P	209P	174	—	148P	172P	150P	106P	194P	P
5 vas 594	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 vas 595	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ṽasa	X392eP	—	385P	396P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
vash	II01aA	98A	100A	101A	—	346gA	—	—	—	—	413P	A
vāst	X144A	(152A)	(144A)	(149A)	(122)	—	286A	118aP	97aA	42mA	630A	A
ṽah	II053U	988U	1012U	984U	51	632U	906U	701U	610U	541U	996U	U
1 vā	{ II41P	39P	41P	40P	36	12cP	33P	17P	18P	29P	5P	P
2 vā 597	{ X329P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	195P	—	311P ⁵⁰⁶	P
3 vā 598	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 vā 599	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vāgh 600	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vāṅks	I699P	659P	671P	657P	73	220bP	785P	282bP	214bP	499bP	581P	P
vāñc	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	154P	—	—	—	—
vāñch	I223P	205P	205P	206P	75	55P	538P	(54P) ⁶⁰¹	54P	945P	122P	P
ṽād	I306bA	284A	283A	(283A)	—	(392A)	124A	454A	376A	81A	701A	A
vāta	X386P	329P	327P	340P	—	—	(239P)	214P	—	165P	311P	P
vādḥ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	IA

594 = *uch* 'shme', BR, Wh

595 'am' BR

596 L om

597 = *vac* 'blow', Wh598 = *ve* 'weave', BR, Wh599 = *van* 'win', BR, Wh

600 MW

601 *vāc-i* (= *vāñc*) a scribal error

Roots	P											
	B	Kṣ	M	S	śa	C	J	Kk	Kt	śā	H	V
vāṛt	IV52aA	49A	54A	52A	57	108A ⁶⁰²	—	—	—	—	—	—
vās	IV54aA	52A	57A	55A	60	106A	99A	—	—	92A ⁷	113A	A
1 vās ⁶⁰⁴	IV54bA ⁶⁰³	—	—	—	—	—	—	103A	106A	94A	136A	A
2 vās ⁶⁰⁴	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— ^p	—	—
vāsa	X388P	331P	329P	342P	—	91	241P	216P	197P	167P	854P	P
vāh	—	(1637A)	645A	(636A)	—	(468cA)	260A	545eA	453cA	—	868A	A
vī ⁶⁰⁵	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vink	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I412c dda	—	—	—	—
1 vic	{ III12bU	12U	—	12U	—	—	—	—	—	— ⁶⁰⁶	—	—
2 vic ⁶⁰⁷	{ VII15U	5U	5U	5U	(5)	5U	5U	5U	5U	5U	13U	U
1 vich	VII129P	142P	149P	139P	—	—	28P	57bP	56bP	32bP	29P	P
2 vich	X233P	242P	230P	238P	202	—	179P	186uP	165uP	119qP	205P	P
1 vīj	—	I214P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 vīj	III12aU	12U	12U	12U	12	16U	13U	16U	16U	13U ⁶⁰⁶	13U	U
3 vīj	{ VI19A	9A	9A	9A	9	99A	141A	116A	115A	121A	154A	A
1 vīṭ	{ VII23P	23P	23P	23P	23	—	23P	19U	19P	22P	17P	P
2 vīṭ	I388P	312P	314P	313P	187	101P	—	110P	100P	—	192P	P
vīḍ	—	I313P	(315P)	(314P)	—	(102P)	—	(111aP)	—	—	192P	P
vinṭ	—	I313P	(316P)	—	—	—	610P	(111bP)	101P	(405P)	(252P)	P
vitta	—	X378P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(XP) ⁶⁰⁵
vith	I33aA	32A	32A	33A	—	329cA	36A	(397aA) ⁶⁰⁰	318aA	—	380P	P

⁶⁰² L om⁶⁰³ Does not belong to the P Dh⁶⁰⁴ MW⁶⁰⁵ = *ve* 'weave', Wh⁶⁰⁶ No 13, wrongly put against 1 *vic* by L, should be against 2 *vīj*⁶⁰⁷ = *vya*c 'extend', BR, Wh⁶⁰⁸ v l for *vunt* cited by Wg⁶⁰⁰ *vīth*

Roots	P							H	V			
	B	Kṣ	M	S	śa	C	J			Kk	Kt	śā
1 vid	II55P	53P	55P	54P	49	24P	2P	27P	28P	2P	41P	P
2 vid	IV62A	59A	66A	63A	67	109A	101A	106A	109A	96A	115A	A
3 vid	VII183U	149U	158U	148U	102	10U	—	9U	9U	10U	8U	U
4 vid	VII13A	13A	13A	13A	13	23A	12A	25A	24A	12A	25A	A
5 vid	XI168A	176A	167A	174A	144	38	(308A) ⁶¹⁰	143A	122A	226A	242A	A
1 vidh	I33bA	—	—	38A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 vidh	VI36P	46P	45P	45P	38	38P	63P	38P	38P	55P	58P	P
3 vidh 611	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 vidh 612	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vindh 613	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vindh 611	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 vip	—	X138P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
2 vip 614	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 vl	VI66P	78P	77P	77P	—	—	(91P) ⁶¹⁵	—	—	81P	94P	P
2 vl	—	—	—	—	—	—	VI93P	—	—	—	—	—
3 vl	X655bP	—	—	71P	65	—	—	64dP	—	—	—	—
1 vis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	IV54P	—	—	—	—
2 vis	VI130P	143P	150P	140P	98	118P	30P	58P	57P	31P	101P	P
1 vis	I729P	699P	698P	685P	—	233bP	812P	295cP	228cP	511bP	523P	P
2 vis	III13U	13U	13U	13U	13	17U	14U	17U	17U	14U	14aU	U
3 vis	IX54P	54P	56P	54P	46	43P	53P	45P	46P	49P	53P	P
visk	—	—	X388P	X151A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
viska	—	—	—	394P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vist. 616	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 vis	I753P	—	—	706P ⁶¹⁷	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P

610 [ṛā], a misprint for [ṛā]
 611 'lack' BR, Wh
 612 = vyadh 'pierce', BR, Wh
 613 = 3 vid, MW

614 = vep, BR, Wh
 615 [ṛā] is a misprint
 616 = vest 'wrap', BR, Wh
 617 L om

Roots	P											
	B	Kş	M	S	Şa	G	J	Kk	Kt	Şa	H	V
2 vis	—	(IV104P)	111P	(109P)	(111)	(56P)	(42P)	—	56P	45P	76P	(P)
vī	I139P	37P	39P	38P	34	12bP	31P	14P	15P	27P	18P	P
vīja	—	{ XP (I179) } X64P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	XP (I663)	P
vīd ⁶¹⁸	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vīñ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1664U	—	—	—	—
vīth	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I397aA	—	—	—	—
vībh ⁶¹⁹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vīra	X355A	347A	346A	357cA	247	—	269A	229bP	210bA	190bA	367A	A
vukk	{	—	X172P	—	—	—	I482P ^{619a}	—	—	—	—	—
vukh	—	—	—	—	—	—	124P	—	—	—	—	—
vung	I169aP	157P	—	156P	—	39cP	466P	I460aA	(40cP)	(331cP)	94P	P
vud ⁶²⁰	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vunñ ⁶²¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vund	—	—	I880U	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vundh ⁶²²	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vus	—	—	I113P	—	—	—	44P	—	—	47P	84P	—
vūs ⁶²³	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 vī	{	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	IU
	—	V8U	8U	8U	8	8U	8U	11U	8U	8U	9U	U
	—	IX11U	—	—	—	—	13U	—	12U	—	16U	U
2 vī	{	X271U	264U	273U	224	—	349U	300U	281U	267U	378U	P
	—	IX38A	39A	38A	31	48A	59A	—	51A	54A	60A	A
1 vīrmh	—	I772aP	739P	722 723P ⁶²⁴	—	255dP	852P	(320bP)	249bP	(533P)	560P	P

⁶¹⁸ 'make strong', BR, Wh⁶¹⁹ = *bībh*, MW^{619a} *vakk*, probably a misprint⁶²⁰ BR⁶²¹ vī for *vīant*⁶²² = *bundh*, MW⁶²³ MW⁶²⁴ MV₅₀₁₀ Ed has *bīrmh*

Roots	P											
	B	Ks	M	S	Śa	C	J	Kk	Kt	Śā	H	V
2 vfmh	—	(X253P)	231P	233 262P	(197)	—	176P	(186pP)	165pP	(119nP)	(232P)	P
vfk	192A	89A	91A	92A	—	344bA	53A	410dA	331bA	40bA	620A	A
vfls	1635A	600A	604A	596A	—	442A	220A	509A	428A	131A	878A	A
vfc	VII24bP	24P	—	24P	—	—	—	21U	—	23P	11P	P
1 vfi	—	1214P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 vfi	{ II19aA	18A	20A	19A	—	48A	—	50A	52A	—	53A	A
	{ VII24aP	24P	24P	24P	24	19P	24P	20U	20P	—	11P	P
	{ X270P	263P	255P	272P	223	47P	317P	267P	249P	235P	387P	P
vfi	II19bA	—	—	19A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	A
vfdh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I188P	—	—	—	—
1 vfn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I208dP	—	—	—	—
2 vfn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I211P	—	—	—	—
3 vfn	V140bP	—	—	49P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 vfn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 vft	I795A	750A	761A	746A	103	508A	306A	576A	485A	187A	955A	A
2 vft	IV52bA	49A	54A	52A	—	—	97A	100A	103A	92A	113A	A
3 vft	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	V135P	35P	—	—	—
4 vft	X241P	252P	244P	246P	210	—	189P	186ccP	165ccP	119naP	217P	P
	{ I796A	751A	762A	747A	—	509A	307A	577A	486A	188A	957A	A
	{ —	—	—	—	—	—	—	X96P	—	—	—	—
1 vrdh	X242P	253P	245P	247P	211	—	—	(186ddP)	165ddP	119bbP	220P	P
2 vrdh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vfn	IV116P	113P	121P	118P	119	64P	51P	—	64P	53P	63P	P
vfs	I738P	697P	706P	693P	—	236bP	815P	295fP	228fP	509 511cP	527 520P	P
1 vfs	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	IP
2 vfs	{ X164aA	172A	—	170A	—	—	305A	—	—	222A	247A	—
	{ X164bA	—	163A	—	140	—	—	—	—	—	247A	A
	{ I771P	(727P)	738P	721P ^{62a}	—	255cI	850P	(320cP)	118A	(532dP)	558P	P

Roots	P						V					
	B	Kš	M	S	ša	C		J	Kk	Kt	šā	H
2 vřh	I72bP	(72P)	—	72P	—	256P	—	(321P)	250P	—	559P	P
3 vřh	VI57aP	(67P)	66P	66P	50	56P	82P	(69P)	68P	(72P)	107P	P
vř	{ IX16U	14U	14U	14U	14	12U	—	12U	(12U) ⁶²⁶	15U	16U	U
		IX20aP	19P	19P	18P	—	—	18P	(17bP) ⁶²⁶	(18P)	(26P)	(P)
ve	II055U	990U	1014U	986U	24	633U	907U	702U	611U	542U	992U	U
veksa	X392dP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
venk	I926aU	862U	881U	862U	—	—	—	I412gA	—	—	—	—
1 ven	—	—	—	—	—	601U	925U	(664U) ⁶²⁷	573U	559U	898U	U
2 ven	I34A	33A	33A	34A	—	329dA	37A	I213eP	—	—	—	—
veth	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	397bA	318bA	27bA	715A	A
vedh ⁶²⁸	I926bU	—	—	862U	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 ven	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 ven	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I220eP	—	—	—	—
vep	I391A	363A	370A	364A	—	397A	141A	458A	382aA	93aA	754A	A
vel	I568P	—	585P	528P	—	178aP	718P	247aP	181aP	467aP	443P	P
vela	X334aP	327P	325P	338P	—	—	237P	212P	193P	163P	346P	P
vell	I573P	535P	540P	533P	—	—	717P	—	—	—	442P	P
vevī	II68A	66A	68A	67A	64	54A	—	56A	58A	—	47cA	A
veš ⁶²⁹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vest	I274A	253A	252A	252A	—	366A	114A	—	364cA	71cA	673A	A
ves	I754P	712P	—	707P ⁶³⁰	—	—	—	—	—	—	548P	—
veh	I674aA	635A	643A	634A	—	468aA	258A	545cA	453aA	156bA	866A	A
vehl	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I437P	P
vai	I969P	906P	925P	905P	—	271bP	883P	336cP	263bP	281bP	48P	P
voc ⁶³¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vyac	VI12P	13P	13P	13P	—	18P	103P	87P	86P	91P	118P	P

⁶²⁶ vř

⁶²⁷ vřh

⁶²⁸ = vyath, MW

⁶²⁹ = ves, MW

⁶³⁰ L om

⁶³¹ The accrist stem of vac

Roots	P											
	B	Ks	M	S	Śa	C	J	Kk	Kt	Śā	H	V
1 vya ^j ⁶³²	—	VI14P	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 vya ^j ⁶³²	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vyath	I801A	756A	767A	752A	—	514A	812A	582A	491A	193A	1002A	A
vyadh	IV72P	68P	75P	73P	75	23P	13P	24P	25P	19P	14P	P
vyap	X96aP	94P	—	101P	—	22a	—	—	—	—	—	P
1 vyay	I930U	866U	885U	866U	—	605U	—	662bU	571bU	546bU	918U	U
2 vyay	X96bP	94P	—	101P	—	—	86P	74P	56P	61P	116P	P
vyaya	X386P	377P	376P	387P	260	—	259P	253P	234P	181P	330P	P
vyā ⁶³³	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vyund	—	X94P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 vyus	IV7aP	—	8P	7P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 vyus	IV106aP	—	109P	107P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 vyus	X93bP ⁶³⁴	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vyus	IV106bP	—	—	(107P)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vye	I1056U	991U	1015U	987U	25	634U	908U	703U	612U	543U	993U	U
1 vra ^j	I234P	—	—	215P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 vra ^j	I272P	251P	250P	250P	63	81cP	—	64gP	63fP	340P	137P	P
vrañj	X75bP	80P	81P	82P	71	—	78P	—	—	—	24P	P
vran	I235P	—	—	216P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vraṇa	I478aP	443P	451P	447P	—	147hP	676P	—	—	433gP	262P	P
vraṇa	X390P	383P	379P	391P	262	—	263P	256P	237P	186P	301P	P
vrad ⁶³⁵	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vrand ⁶³⁵	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vraśc	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vrađh ⁶³⁶	VI11P	12P	12P	12P	12	17P	33P	19P	19P	36P	27P	P

⁶³² vīj, vya^j, 'fan', Wh⁶³³ = vye 'envelop', BR, Wh⁶³⁴ Attributed by Wg to Kt Does not belong to the P Dh⁶³⁵ Nir 5 35⁶³⁶ 'stir up', BR, Wh

Roots	P							H	V			
	B	Kṣ	M	S	śa	C	J			Kk	Kt	śā
vī	IV32A	32A	34A	32A	37	90A	119A	86A	89A	113A	107A	A
vīḍ	IX33P	33P	35P	33P	—	25P	33P	27P	28P	30P	35P	P
vīṣ	IV18P	19P	20P	19P	23	14P	9P	15P	16P	15P	8P	P
vīud	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	XP
vīūs	VI99P	109P	(112P)	111P	—	87dP	125P	—	—	(109aP)	138P	P
vīūs	X122bP ⁶³⁷	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(100dP)	—	—	P
vīag ⁶³⁸	X122aP	(123P)	(123P)	(128P)	(102)	—	—	—	(51bP)	—	—	—
vīang	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(79eP)	(144P)	P
vīi	IX32aP	29P	31P	32P	—	1381P	—	—	—	—	—	—
vīeksa ⁶³⁹	—	—	—	—	—	23aP	29P	(17aP)	—	—	—	—
vīeska	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
1 śams ⁶⁴⁰	{ I660aA	622A	630A	620A	132	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 śams	{ I660bA	—	—	620A	—	460A	244A	538A	445A	147A	853A	A
śamsṭ	I764P	721P	729P	714P	—	251P	843P	311P	—	—	—	—
1 śak	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	243P	627P	550P	P
2 śak	IV78U	74U	81U	79U	81	118aU	19P	115aU	—	—	—	IIP
śakvṛ	V15P	15P	16P	15P	15	15P	17P	15U	15P	16P	15P	U
śank	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
śac	I86A	83A	85A	86A	129	339A	47A	406bA	—	35bA	617A	A
śānc	I178A	163A	163A	163A	—	—	83A	419A	—	50A	648A	A
1 śaṭ	I321P	296P	298P	296P	—	I355aA	—	—	—	—	—	A
2 śaṭ	—	—	—	—	173	38P	568P	(87 88P)	86P	376P	175P	P
3 śaṭ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(187P)	—	—	—	—
1 śaṭh	I363P	337P	342P	336P	—	120P	605P	141P	—	—	256A	A
2 śaṭh	X28P	27P	28P	30P	27	—	—	30aP	119P	401P	222P	P
									24aP		49P	P

⁶³⁷ v l for vṛs cited by Wg Does not belong to the P Dh ⁶³⁸ Cited by Wg from the Cal Ed of the Kkd

⁶³⁹ 'pursue', Wh

⁶⁴⁰ With the prefix ā

Roots	P						V					
	B	Kṣ	M	S	Ṣa	C		J	Kk	Kl	Ṣā	H
3 śaṭh	X152A	160A	152A	157A	129	—	294A	131P	110A	212A	256A	A
4 śaṭh	—	X104P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
śaṭha	X310aP	300P	297P	312P	—	81a	210P	194aP	172aP	141aP	298P	P
1 śan	I834P	791P	801P	786P	—	—	—	606bP	515bP	216aP	1041P	P
2 san	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1207qP	—	—	—	—
1 śanḍ	I299A	277A	278A	276A	162	386A	109A	448A	370A	68A	685A	A
2 sanḍ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I183kP	—	—	—	—
sat 641	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 śad	{ I908P	840P	858P	840P	206	—	393P	654P	563P	253P	967P	P
2 śad 642	{ VI194P	145P	154P	144P	—	—	—	60P	59P	—	57P	—
śap	{ I1049U	984U	1008U	980U	—	628U	929U	697U	606U	563U	916U	U
sab	{ IV59U	57U	62U	60U	65	122U	128U	119U	122U	121U	140U	U
sabd	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I308bU	—	—	—	—
1 sam	X174P	182P	173P	179P	150	—	125P	149P	128P	86P	172P	P
2 sam	I870	803cc	822P	805P	—	553	—	626	535	—	—	—
3 sam	IV92P	88P	95P	93P	95	42aP	71P	40aP	42aP	31aP	87P	P
4 sam 644	X156A	164A	156A	161A	133	—	(299A) 64c	134aA	113aA	217aA	268A	UA
1 samb	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12061P	—	—	—	—
2 samb	—	(1417P)	—	(420P)	—	—	—	—	—	—	(863P)	P
3 śamb	X21bP	21P	22P	22P	—	—	—	—	—	—	109P	—
sara	—	X315P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	342P	—
sard	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1394dA	—	—	—	—
sarb	I450P	417P	424P	420P	—	143hP	637P	(2041P) 64c	142bP	431P	363P	P
sarv	I616P	581P	585P	577P	—	201bP	760P	205bP 64c	(142bP)	480gP	478P	P

641 'cut in pieces' (śāṭayati), BR, Wh.

642 'prevail', BR, Wh

644 'labour', BR, Wh

645 sarv

646 śarb

t1' sam

Roots	P							S	Kt	Sē	H	V
	B	Kš	M	Ša	C	J	Kk					
1 šal	I519A	487A	489A	486A	432A	—	—	416A	124A	809A	A	
2 šal	I582bP	548P	—	—	185aP	—	—	185aP	—	451P	P	
3 šal	I896P	827P	846P	828P	572aP	382 737P	—	554bP	246aP	984P	P	
4 šal	—	X160A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	256A	A	
šalank	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
šalbh	I417A	387A	391A	387A	412A	159A	—	395A	101cA	772A	A	
1 šall	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
2 šall	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
3 šall	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
šav	I761P	717P	726P	711P	(248P) ⁰⁴⁸	777P	—	240aP	475kP	459P	P	
šas	I762aP	718P	727P	712P	249P	840P	—	241P	524P	493P	P	
šas	I721P	680P	690P	677P	—	806P	—	—	508eP	518P	P	
1 šas	I763P	720P	728P	713P	250P	807P	—	242P	508IP	549P	P	
2 šas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	IIP	
šā 640	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
šākh	I130P	126P	125P	123P	87aP	475P	—	37aP	328aP	60P	P	
šāt	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
šād	I309A	286A	286A	286A	(394A) ⁰⁵⁰	(127A)	—	I378A	—	—	—	
šan	I1044U	930U	1003U	975U	624U	928U	—	(378A) ⁰⁵¹	83A	700A	A	
šāra	—	X315P	—	—	—	—	—	602U	562U	915U	U	
šāl	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	183aP	153aP	342P	P	
1 šās 652	I660cA	622A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	IA	
	II12aA	12A	12A	12A	42A	52A	—	445A	—	—	A	
	II12bA	12A	—	12A	—	—	—	—	49A	60A	A	
2 šās	II66P	64P	66P	65P	35P	15P	—	46A	—	60A	A	
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40P	14P	37P	P	

047 šal

048 šas

049 = š 'sharpen', BR, Wh

050 šāq

051 šāt

052 With the prefix ā

Roots	P											
	B	Ks	M	S	ša	C	J	Kk	Kt	sv	ll	V
1 šlk	I75aA	72A	73A	75A	89	333A	41A	(402A) ⁶⁰¹	(32, 1)001	31A	611A	λ
2 šlk	I81dA	78A	—	81A	—	—	—	—	—	—	611A	A
3 šlk	X249P	—	—	255P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 šlk	X283P	276P	269P	285P	—	—	329bP	(277bP) ⁶⁰¹	258bP	247bP	381P	P
šbh	I408A	380A	384A	380A	—	407A	—	468aA	390A	101aA	770A	A
šl	I556P	523P	523P	517P	88	166P	—	2'5P	170P	157P	421P	P
šlla	X332P	325P	323P	336P	—	88	25	21c'	191P	161P	345P	P
su	—	I924P	—	922P	10	287aP	857	—	—	261aP	14P	—
suk	I123P	118P	117P	—	—	33P	—	34P	34P	—	53P	P
šukl	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X68P	—	—	—	—
1 šuc	I198P	180P	180P	181P	—	44P	505P	44P	44P	394P	99P	P
2 šuc	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I231aP ⁶⁰²	—	—	—	—
3 šuc	IV56U	54U	59U	57U	62	119U	125U	116U	119U	118U	138U	U
sucy	{ I546aP	514P	—	—	—	161P	—	(231aP) ⁶⁰²	165aP	451bP	403P	P
šuj ⁶⁰³	{ I546bP	—	514P	508P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 šuth	I364aP	338P	343P	337P	191	—	606P	142P	120P	402aP	223P	P
2 šuth	X103P	104P	104P	110P	86	—	97P	84P	66P	68P	52P	P
1 šunth	—	—	—	I322P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 šunth	I364bP	338P	—	337P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
3 šunth	{ I367P	341P	346P	340P	—	121aP	609P	147P	122P	404P	226P	P
1 šund	{ X104P	105P	105P	111P	87	—	98P	85P	67P	69P	53P	P
2 šund	I348cP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
šuddh	X239bP ⁶⁰⁴	—	—	—	—	—	—	I183mP	—	—	—	—

⁶⁰¹ šlk⁶⁰² suc, illustrated by *sucyata*.⁶⁰³ 'swell (?)' BR, Wh⁶⁰⁴ v1 for *šundh* (X 239a) cited by Wg. Does not belong to the P Dh

Roots	P											
	B	Ks	M	S	Sa	C	J	Kk	Kt	Sa	H	V
sudh	IV82P	78P	85P	83P	85	32P	23P	31P	32P	29P	40P	P
1 sun	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I220hP	—	—	—	—
2 sun	VI46P	56P	55P	55P	45	39bP	62P	39bP	39bP	54cP	60P	P
sundh	{ I74P	71P	72P	74P	—	29P	441P	30P	30P	321P	323P	U
1 subh	X289aP	280P	274U	290P	—	—	848A	299P	280A	266A	399A	P
2 subh	I459aP	—	432P	429P	—	—	—	203aP	—	—	—	—
3 subh	I786A	741A	753A	737A	96	502A	291A	565bA	474bA	175cA	947A	A
4 subh 666	IV38aP	42P	41P	41P	35	35aP	56P	37aP	37aP	51aP	73P	P
1 sumbh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 sumbh	I460P	426P	433P	430P	—	146P	646P	203bP	140P	429P	377P	P
1 sulk	VI33bP	43P	42P	42P	36	35bP	57P	37bP	37bP	51bP	74P	P
2 sulk	X34bP	(34P)	—	—	—	—	—	33aP	—	—	4P	P
sulb	X76P	81P	—	84P	—	—	79P	—	—	—	—	P
sulv	X71aP	76 81P	—	77P	—	—	(74P) 666	—	(52P) 666	54P	106P	P
1 sus 667	—	—	—	—	—	—	X74P	—	52P	—	—	—
1 sū 668	IV74P	70P	77P	75P	77	25P	15P	26P	27P	21P	65P	P
2 sū 669	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
sūc	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
sūn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
sū	IV49A	46A	51A	49A	52	100dA	4A	97A	100A	89A	130A	A
sū ^a	X354A	346A	345A	357bA	246	—	268A	229aP	210aA	190aA	366A	A
sūr ^p	X71bP	76P	77P	77P	67	—	75P	104P	83P	51P	105P	P
sūl	I659P	526P	526P	520P	—	169P	709P	238P	173P	459P	424P	P
sūs	I710aP	670P	—	666P	—	—	793P	—	—	—	503P	P

666 'glide along', BR.

666 *sūto*

667 = *sūas* 'blow', BR, Wh

668 'preval', BR

669 = *sūz* 'swell', Wh

Roots	P											
	B	Ks	M	S	Sa	C	J	Kk	ht	Sā	H	V
1 śr 670	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 śr 671	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 śr 672	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 śr 673	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
srnkh*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
srngh*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 śrdh	I797A	752A	763A	748A	104	510A	308A	578A	487A	189A	958A	A
2 śrdh	I922U	858U	876U	858U	—	598aU	(920U) 674	(672aU) 674	581qU	557aU	910U	U
3 srđh	X195P	202P	194P	199P	171	—	—	169P	147P	104P	178P	—
śrbh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I139rP	—	—	—
śr	IX18aP	16P	16P	16P	16	15aP	14P	15aP	15aP	16aP	24P	P
śekhr	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I412xA	—	—	—	—
śepħ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I457dA	—	—	—	—
śel	I576aP	542P	544P	535P	—	178eP	735P	—	181rP	475cP	434P	P
śev	I536A	498A	500A	501A	—	439bA	209A	504bA	—	—	—	—
śai	I966bP	—	—	902P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
śo	IV37P	36P	39P	37P	42	18P	81P	19P	20P	79P	4P	P
śoms 676	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
śon	I483P	447P	454P	451P	—	149P	682P	209P	148P	436P	274P	P
śauṭ	I310P	287P	287P	287P	—	82P	559P	—	79P	—	—	P
śaud	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
śaund	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I80P	—	—	—	—
ścand 676	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ścam 677	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

670 = śr 'crush', Wh
 671 = śri 'bol', Wh
 672 = śri 'resort', Wh
 673 = śri 'mix', Wh

674 *śdñ*
 675 = śams, MW
 676 'shime', BR, Wh
 677 'quench', BR, Wh

Roots	P							H	V					
	B	Kṣ	M	S	Ṣa	C	J			Kk	Kt	Ṣa		
ścar 678	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ścut	—	I40P	40P	41P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
scyut	I41P	40P	40P	41P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
snath	I836aP ⁶⁷⁰	—	—	—	—	5P	5P	5P	5P	5P	5P	5P	5P	5P
smī	I551P	519P	519P	513P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
syam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
syā 681	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
syai	I1012A	948A	971A	944A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
srams 682	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 srams	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 srams	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
sraḥ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
sraṅk	I84A	81A	85A	84A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
sraṅg	I160P	150P	147P	148P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
siath	X29cP ⁶⁸³	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
siān	I835P	791P	802P	786P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
siānth	X42P	42P	44P	44P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
siānth	X29dP ⁶⁸³	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 siāth	I836bP	792P	803P	787P ⁶⁸⁴	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 siāth	X13aP	13P	13P	13P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 siāth	X280 282cP	273P	265P	282P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
siātha	X324aP	317P	313P	328P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

678 MW

670 All the commentators of the P Dh read *śrath*, onlythe Mysore Ed of the M Dh reading *snath*680 *snath*681 = *syar* 'coagulate', BR, Wh682 = *srams*, MW

683 v1

cited by Wg

Does not belong to the P Dh

684

Mysore Ed

snath

685

sranth

686

granth

Roots	P											
	B	Kṣ	M	S	śa	C	J	Kk	Kt	śā	H	V
1 sranth	{ 135aA	34A	34A	35A	—	330A	38A	(399A) ⁶⁸⁷	320A	28A	717A	A
2 sranth	{ 135bA	—	—	35A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 sranth	{ IX39P	39P	40P	39P	32	—	38P	33U	33P	35P	39P	P
4 sranth	{ IX41bP	—	42P	41P	—	30aP	—	—	—	—	—	—
sram	{ X294aP	284P	279P	295P	—	—	332aP	280aP	261aP	250aP	390P	P
srambh	{ —	X273P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	394P	P
srā	{ IV95P	91P	98P	96P	98	44P	74P	42P	44P	33P	90P	P
srākh	{ I420aA	390A	—	390A	—	415A	—	—	—	—	—	—
srāma	{ I848P	803P	815P	798P	—	542P	357P	614P	524P	222P	1013P	P
srī	{ II44P	42P	44P	43P	39	16P	36P	19P	20P	32P	7P	P
srīv	{ —	—	—	—	—	—	—	137bP	—	—	—	—
1 sris	{ X346bP ⁶⁸⁸	—	—	—	—	—	—	233bP	204bP	173bP	328P	P
2 sris	{ I945U	882U	901U	881U	4	618U	941U	(695bU) ⁶⁸⁹	604bU	577U	883U	U
1 sri	{ I733P	—	701P	688P	IV3	3aP	—	—	3P	3P	22P	—
2 sri	{ —	—	—	—	—	235aP	820P	299aP	231aP	515bP	530P	P
1 sru	{ IX3U	3U	3U	3U	3	—	3U	3U	3U	3U	4U	U
2 sru	{ —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
śruk	{ 1987bP	(925P)	—	922P	11	—	860P	—	—	—	—	P
śrus	{ 1989P	925P	947P	924P	V16	16P	12P	354P	280P	—	—	P
śrek	{ —	—	81A	83A	—	(338cA) ⁶⁹⁴	(57A) ⁶⁹⁵	412vA	—	11P	11P	P
	{ I83bA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42cA	—	—

687 *srūth*

688 Cited by Wg from Kt and V Does not belong to the

P Dh

689 *srī*

690 'clasp', BR, Wh

691 'mix', Wh

692 MW

693 = *śrūc* 'hear', BR, Wh694 *srūc*695 *sel*

Roots	P											
	B	Kṣ	M	S	Sa	C	J	Kk	Kt	śa	H	V
śraī	{ 1966aP 1967bP }	904P	922P	903P	—	270aP	885P	335aP	262aP	280bP	46P	P
śron	1484P	448P	455P	452P	—	150P	683P	212aP	149aP	437aP	275P	P
ślak	—	—	—	—	—	1338dA	—	—	—	—	—	—
slank	185A	82A	84A	85A	—	—	60A	412bbA	333qA	42fA	626A	A
slang	1162P	151P	148P	149P	—	38vP	—	—	—	—	82P	P
slath	—	(1792P)	804P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
slatha	X324bP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
slā 696	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
slākh	1131P	127P	126P	124P	—	37bP	476P	37cP	37bP	328bP	61P	P
slāgh	1118A	114A	113A	112A	67	351A	80A	417A	338A	47A	645A	A
slād	—	—	—	—	—	1894A	127A	—	—	—	—	—
sl 697	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 slis	1734P	693P	702P	689P	—	235bP	821P	299bP	231bP	515cP	531P	P
2 slis	{ IV77P X38P }	73P 38P	80P 40P	78P 40P	80 35	28P	18P 42P	28P 66P	29P 50P	24P 29P	67P 137P	P P
slek	—	—	—	—	—	—	158A	—	333oA	—	—	—
sloh	177A	74A	75A	77A	—	335A	43A	404A	325A	33A	613A	A
slon	1485P	449P	456P	453P	—	—	684P	212bP	149bP	437bP	276P	P
svank	196aA	92A	95A	96A	—	346bA	62A	—	(333dA) 608	42hA	623A	A
svang	1161P	—	146P	—	—	—	—	—	—	329qP	—	—
svac	1179aA	164A	164A	164A	—	—	84A	425aA	(346aA) 608	51aA	651A	A
svaj	1179bA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
svaṅc	1180aA	165A	165A	165A	—	355bA	86A	425bA	(346bA) 700	51bA	652A	A
svañj	1180bA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
svath	X29aP	28P	29P	31P	28	19	34P	30bP	24bP	25aP	50P	P

696 'dissolve (?)' Wh

697 = svā, BR

698 svānk

-AN-233A

90 svac

-00 svāṅc

Roots	P										V	
	B	Kş	M	S	Şa	C	J	Kk	Kt	Şa		H
svatha	X310bP	301P	298P	313P	—	81b	211P	194bP	172bP	141bP	299P	P
svanþ	X29bP	28P	30P	31P	—	—	35P	—	—	25bP	51P	P
şvan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1207rrP	—	—	—	—
şvabh	X80dP	86P	—	89P	—	—	—	—	—	—	118P	P
şvart	X80aP	—	85P	88P	74	—	83P	34aP	—	58P	—	—
şval	I582aP	—	550P	542P	—	—	727P	(251aP) ⁷⁰¹	—	470aP	450P	P
şvalk	X34aP	34P	35P	36P	32	24a	40P	—	26aP	28aP	4P	P
şvall	I583P	549P	551P	543P	—	185bP	728P	(251bP) ⁷⁰²	185bP	470bP	451P	P
şvas	II60P	58P	60P	59P	56	30bP	10P	33aP	34P	9bP	32P	P
svā ⁷⁰³	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
şvātr ⁷⁰⁴	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
şvi	II059P	994P	1018P	990P	5	688P	901P	707U	616P	536P	997P	P
şvit	I778A	733A	745A	729A	—	497A	293A	566A	475A	177A	943A	A
şvind	I10A	10A	10A	10A	—	312A	12A	(379A) ⁷⁰⁶	(300A) ⁷⁰⁶	9A	720A	A
svī	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	IXP
şveta	X394aP	887P	387P	398P	—	105aP	—	262P	244aP	—	—	—
sag ⁷⁰⁷	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
satt ⁷⁰⁷	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
sandh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
sask ⁷⁰⁸	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
sukk ⁷⁰⁹	I100dA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ştamh ⁷⁰⁷	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ştyai	I959cP	895P	915P	895P	—	267aP	879P	332aP	259aP	277aP	39P	P

701 *svai*702 *svall*703 = *svi* 'swell', BR, Wh

704 Nigh 2 14

705 *svnd*706 *svnd*

707 MW

708 v 1 for *svask*, Nigh 2 14

709 Cited by Wg from C Does not belong to the P Dh

Roots	P											
	B	Ks	M	S	Sa	C	J	Kk	Kt	Śā	H	V
sṭhiv	{ I592aP I592bP IV4P	559P 559P	561P 561P 4P	553bP 553aP 4P	84	191aP — 4aP	749P — —	(257aP) ⁷¹⁰ — I257aP	191aP — 4aP	477bP — —	463P (463P) 23P	P — P P
sṭhiv ⁷¹²	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ṣvakk	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ṣvask	I100cA	97A	99A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
svask	I100aA	—	—	100A	—	—	—	—	—	(421A) 421A	629A	A
samst	I100bA	—	—	—	—	346fA	66A	—	333hA	—	—	—
saks ⁷¹³	—	II67P	70P	69P	—	—	16P	—	—	15ṽP	46P	P
1 sag	I826P	783P	793P	777P	—	533cP	337P	602cP	511cP	213cP	1027P	P
2 sag	V21P	—	23P	22P	—	18aP	—	—	V17cP	—	—	—
sagh	X345aP	—	—	349P	—	—	22P	(17cP) ⁷¹⁴	(17cP) ⁷¹⁵	18cP	18P	P
samketa	X376A	366P	365A	376A	—	71	—	—	—	—	—	—
samgrāma	—	—	—	—	253	—	274A	233A	214A	195A	365PA	UA
sangh	I176A	161A	161A	161A	—	354A	—	I204fP	—	—	—	—
1 sac	—	I393P	—	897P	—	140P	81A	418A	339A	48A	647A	A
2 sac	{ I1046U —	(I161)	1005U	977U	—	—	634P	—	—	—	340P	P
1 saJ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 saJ ⁷¹⁶	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 saJJ	I217aP	199P	199P	200P	—	51bP	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 saJJ ⁷¹⁷	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
sañc	I217bP ⁷¹⁸	—	—	—	—	—	523P	—	—	—	138P	P

710 sṭhīv

711 sṭw, a misprint

712 = sṭhīv, MW

713 Nigh 2 14

714 sṭgh

715 saç

716 = sañj 'hang', Wh

717 MW

718 Read by Cal Ed of the Kk for saç Does not belong to the P Dh

Roots	P							H	V			
	B	Kṣ	M	S	Ṣa	C	J			Kk	Kt	Ṣā
1 sañj	I1036P	972P	995P	967P	80 125	299P	558P	368aP	290P	369P	173P	P
2 sañj	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I313iP	—	—	—	—
3 sañj 717	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 saṭ	I335P	309P	311P	310P	186	98P	582P	(107P) 710	97P	387P	189P	P
2 saṭ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	192cP	—	—	—	—
saṭṭ	X90P	93P	92P	99P	—	17	—	32aP	25aP	79aP	43P	P
saṭh 720	X29eP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
san	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1207P	—	—	—	—
sattia	X358A	350A	349A	360A	—	—	272A	232A	213A	193A	368A	Λ
1 sad	{ I907P	839P	857P	839P	207	580P	394P	653P	562P	252P	966P	—
2 sad 721	{ VII133P	146P	153P	143P	—	120P	32P	61P	60P	34P	57P	P
sadh 722	{ X288P	279P	273P	289P	—	—	330P	278P	259P	248P	397P	P
1 san	I492P	458P	463P	460P	—	154P	680P	220bP	156bP	434bP	330P	P
2 san	VIII2U	2U	2U	2U	2	2U	2U	5U	2U	2U	2U	U
sap	I427P	398P	401P	397P	—	(140P) 723	(634P) 723	199P	137P	426P	340P	P
sabh 724	—	—	—	—	—	—	244P	—	—	—	—	—
sabhāja	X341P	334P	332P	345P	—	—	—	219P	200P	170P	288P	P
sam	I882P	813P	871P	814P	—	560aP	—	633aP	542aP	443aP	389P	P
sama	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	XP
samp	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X35cP	—	—	—	—
1 samb	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	IP
2 samb	X21aP	—	21P	22P	20	—	25P	57aP	(40P) 725	19P	109P	P
say	—	—	—	I476A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

719 *vaṭ*, a scribal error

720 Cited by Wg from V

Does not belong to the P Dh

723 *sac*724 = *sah*, BR721 With the prefix *ā*725 *sangh*722 = *sādth* 'succeed', BR, Wh

Roots	P						Kt	śa	H	V
	B	Ks	M	S	śa	C				
1 sarj	{ 1243aP	—	222P	223P	—	—	—	—	—	P
2 sarj	{ 1243bP	220P	—	—	—	65bP	65bP	—	—	P
3 sarj 726	—	—	—	—	—	—	1425fa	—	354bP	—
sarv	1451P	418 419P	420P	421P	—	143P	(204jP) 727	—	431jP	P
sarv	1617P	—	586P	588P	—	—	—	—	—	—
sal	1580P	546P	548P	540P	—	(183P) 728	—	—	475eP	P
sall	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Sr
sav	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1647P
sasc	—	1199P	—	200P	—	—	—	—	—	116P
sas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
sas	1169P	67P	69P	68P	—	—	IV17aP	—	—	—
1 sah	{ 1905A	837A	855A	837A	—	65	2P	2P	15P	P
2 sah	{ X267P	260P	252P	269P	—	—	578A	651A	233A	A
1 sã 729	IV20P	21P	22P	21P	—	219	—	264P	232P	P
2 sã 730	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17bP	—	P
3 sã 731	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
sãks 732	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
sãta 733	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
sãt	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
sãdh	{ V17aP	17P	—	17P	—	—	IV22bP	23bP	—	Sr
sãtv	{ V17bP	17P	18P	17P	—	18	17bP	16bP	17bP	P
	{ X33aP	—	34P	35P	—	—	—	—	—	P
	{ X33bP	33P	—	—	—	31	—	—	—	P

726 'creak', BR, Wh

727 sarv

728 ञ, erroneous for ञ

729 = san 'gain', Wh

730 = sã 'bind' Wh

731 = so, BR, Wh

732 Nir 11 21

733 Cal Ed of the Kkd

Roots	P											
	B	Kṣ	M	S	śa	C	J	Kk	Kt	śa	H	V
sām	—	X33P	—	—	—	89	—	—	—	—	—	—
śāma	X333P	326P	324P	337P	—	—	236P	211P	192P	162P	135P	P
śāmb	X21cP	21P	—	22P	—	—	—	—	—	—	327P	P
śāra	X322P	—	311P	326P	—	—	(225P) ⁷³⁴	(203P) ⁷³⁵	—	—	109P	P
śāh ⁷³⁶	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
1 si	{ V2U	2U	2U	2U	2	2U	2U	2U	2U	2U	2U	U
2 si ⁷³⁷	{ IX5U	5U	5U	5U	5	5aU	5U	5aU	5aU	5aU	2U	U
simh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I316hP	—	—	—	—
sik	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 sigh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	V17cP	—	—	—	Sr
2 sigh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	V23A	—	—	—	—
sing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I88wP	—	—	—	—
sic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
siṅj	VII40U	151U	160U	150U	104	12U	—	11U	11U	7U	7U	U
siṭ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	II49A	—	—	—	—
1 sidh	I326P	300P	302P	301P	177	91bP	571P	91bP	89aP	379bP	180P	P
2 sidh	{ I48aP	45P	46P	47P	83	8P	415P	10P	8P	298P	320P	P
3 sidh	{ I48bP	45P	46P	47P	86	9P	414P	11P	9P	299P	321P	P
sinv	I49P	46P	47P	48P	—	—	24P	32P	33P	30P	42P	P
sibh	{ IV83aP	79P	86P	84P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
simbh	{ IV83bP	—	—	84P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
sil	I621bP	—	—	582P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 siv	I457bP	—	430P	427P	—	—	644P	—	—	—	—	—
2 siv	I458bP	—	431P	428P	—	—	645P	—	—	—	—	—
	V170bP	84P	81P	81bP	59	68bP	96P	76bP	75bP	428jP	375P	P
	IV2P	2P	2P	2P	2	2P	2P	2P	2P	86aP	90P	P
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2P	21P	P
	—	—	—	—	—	IV3bP	—	—	—	—	—	—

734 *saṛa*736 = *śah*, BR, Wh737 *saṛa* a, but illustrated by *śāraṅgata*.

738 'draw a straight line', BR

Roots	P										H	V
	B	Kṣ	M	S	Sa	C	J	Kk	Kt	Sā		
1 sū	{ II21A	20A	22A	21A	18	50A	60A	52A	54A	55A	49A	A
2 sū	{ IV24A	24A	26A	24A	27	82A	111A	78A	81A	105A	99A	A
sūca	{ VII15P	127P	134P	124P	87	104P	12P	18P	18P	17P	18P	P
sūtr	{ X327P	320P	316P	331P	—	61	230P	206P	186P	156P	286P	P
sūtra	{ X360P	352P	351P	362P	—	—	X192P	—	—	122P	—	—
sūd	{ I25A	24A	24A	25A	—	—	—	235P	216P	—	331P	P
sūp	{ X177P	185P	176P	182P	153	323A	26A	391A	312A	20A	736A	A
sūr	{ —	—	—	—	—	—	128P	152P	131P	89P	173P	P
sūrks	{ —	—	669P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 sūrksy	{ I697aP	657P	—	655P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 sūrksy	{ I697bP	—	510P	504P	—	219P	783P	281P	—	—	579P	P
sūs	{ I542aP	510P	—	—	—	(159aP) ⁷⁴³	—	—	—	—	579P	P
1 sṛ	{ I697cP	657P	—	—	—	—	698P	230aP	164aP	449aP	400P	P
2 sṛ	{ I710bP	670P	680P	—	—	—	—	—	213P	498P	(579P)	P
sṛ	{ I710cP	—	—	—	—	226P	—	288P	221P	—	503P	P
1 sṛ	{ I982P	919P	939P	666P	—	—	—	—	—	504P	503P	P
2 sṛ	{ III17P	17P	18P	917P	205	283P	896P	349P	276P	287P	25P	P
sṛks	{ —	X109P	—	17P	—	7bP	—	8bP	8bP	— ⁷⁴⁴	14d	P
sṛc ⁷⁴⁵	{ —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3P	P
sṛj	{ IV69A	65A	73A	70A	73	115A	109A	—	—	—	—	—
1 sṛdh	{ VI121P	133P	140P	130P	92	110P	19P	113A	116A	103A	112A	A
	{ —	—	—	—	—	—	—	51P	50P	24P	35P	P
	{ —	—	—	—	—	—	—	I672U	—	—	—	—

⁷⁴³ sūh² ksm⁷⁴⁴ L puts No 5 here which seems to be a misprint
It should be against ṛ (P Dh III 16)⁷⁴⁵ 'be pointed (°)', Wh

Roots	P											
	B	Ks	M	S	Sa	C	J	Kk	Kt	ṣā	H	V
2 sṛdh 746												
sṛp	I1032P	968P	991P	963bP	105 141	295bP	(661 662P) ⁷⁴⁷	355IP	281gP	431mP	341P	P
sṛbh	{ I457aP	—	430P	427P	—	—	—	202mP	—	—	—	—
	{ I457cP	424P	—	427P	—	1421P	—	—	(139P) ⁷⁴⁸	—	372P	P
sṛmbh	{ I458aP	—	431P	428P	—	—	—	202nP	—	—	—	—
	{ I458cP	425P	—	428P	—	142jP	—	15bP	139jP	—	373P	P
sṛ	IX22cP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(15bP) ⁷⁴⁹	—	—	—
sek	{ I81aA	79A	79A	81A	—	338aA	55A	—	333nA	42aA	635A	A
	{ I81bA	78A	—	81A	—	—	—	—	—	—	635A	A
sel	{ I576bP	542P	—	535P	—	178fP	786P	—	—	475dP	435P	P
	{ I576cP	542P	—	536P	—	—	—	247pP	181jP	—	436P	P
sev	{ I530aA	499A	501A	497A	—	439aA	208A	504aA	423aA	129aA	818A	A
	{ I530bA	500A	501A	497A	—	—	—	—	423bA	129bA	819A	A
sai	{ I963aP	—	919P	899P	—	269cP	884P	334cP	261cP	—	—	P
	{ I963bP	900P	—	899P	—	—	—	—	—	279cP	44P	P
so	IV39P	38P	41P	39P	44	20P	84P	21P	22P	81P	7P	P
skand	I1028P	964P	987P	960P	—	292P	440P	357P	283P	320P	819P	P
skandha	—	X385P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	413P	P
skabh 750	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	{ I414A	384A	388A	384A	—	410cA	165A	471bA	393bA	105bA	780A	A
	{ —	—	—	—	—	—	—	I319bP	—	—	—	—
	{ IX8aP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	{ VP } Sr
	{ —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	{ P } Sr
s' ambh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
sku	{ IX6U	6U	6U	6U	6 56	6U	6U	(4U) ⁷⁵¹	4U	6U	7U	VU

746 Wrong writing for sṛdh, MW

747 mṛ pṛu (erroneously) for sṛp-ḷ

748 sṛ bh

749 sṛ

750 = skambh 'prop', Wh

751 skū

Roots	P						Śa	C	J	Kk	Kt	Śā	H	V
	B	Kṣ	M	S										
stik	—	—	—	—	—	—	V19cP	—	—	—	—	—	—	
stgh	V19A	19A	20A	19A	—	—	25A	27A	(23A) ⁷⁵⁷	23A	25A	28A	—	
1 stūp	I387A	369A	366A	360A	—	—	—	—	—	—	90bA	751A	A	
2 stūp	—	X141P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	A	
stūm	IV17aP	17P	18P	17P	—	—	13bP	7P	14bP	15bP	14bP	19P	P	
stā ⁷⁶⁰	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(P) ⁷⁵⁸	
stīm	IV17bP	18P	19P	18P	—	—	13cP	8P	14cP	15cP	14cP	20P	P	
1 stū	{ I134U	32U	34U	32U	—	—	61U	69U	(63U) ⁷⁶⁰	65U	64U	66U	U	
2 stū ⁷⁶¹	{ —	X385	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
stuc	I188A	172A	172A	173A	—	—	361A	—	—	—	—	—	—	
stūp	—	IV119P	—	—	—	—	—	91A	424A	345A	57A	658A	A	
stūbh	I421A	392A	395A	391A	—	—	416A	166A	476aA	398A	105cA	781A	A	
stūmp ⁷⁶²	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
stūmb	{ —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I206yP	—	—	—	—	
stūmbh	{ —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I476bA	—	—	—	—	
stūn	IX7bP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	{VP}sr	
stūp	—	X385P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1 stū ⁷⁶⁵	{ IV127P	119P	—	—	—	—	70P	—	I207mmP	—	—	—	—	
2 stū ⁷⁶⁵	{ X134P	142P	138P	138P	—	—	—	66P	(67P) ⁷⁶³	70P	—	54P	P	
	{ V6U	6U	6U	6U	—	—	6U	6U	(58P) ⁷⁶⁴	42P	47bP	100P	P	
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9U	6U	6U	7U	U	

⁷⁵⁷ स्तघ्, a scribal error for स्तघ् (= stagh)

⁷⁵⁸ step

⁷⁵⁹ = stya 'stiffen', Wh

⁷⁶⁰ stū

⁷⁶¹ 'drīp', Wh

⁷⁶² = tūmp

⁷⁶³ stūp, a scribal error

⁷⁶⁴ स्तघ्, a scribal error for स्तघ् (= stāp)

⁷⁶⁵ v1 for 2 smā in the Cal Ed of the Kkd

Roots	P											
	B	Kš	M	S	Sa	C	J	Kh	Kt	Sā	H	V
stꞛnh	—	VI71P	—	69P	—	—	—	—	(69dP) ⁷⁶⁶	—	—	P
stꞛks	{ I691aP	652P	662P	650bP	—	—	—	—	—	—	575P	—
stꞛkh	{ I691bP	652P	—	—	—	215bP	775P	(277bP) ⁷⁶⁷	209bP	495bP	575P	P
stꞛp	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I460bA	—	—	—	—
stꞛh	{ VI58bP	70P	68P	—	—	57bP	85P	IV67P	—	—	—	—
stꞛj	{ VI58cP	70P	68P	68P	52	—	—	70cP	(69cP) ⁷⁶⁶	73bP	110P	P
stena	IX14U	12U	12U	12U	—	10U	11U	—	—	13U	110P	P
1 step	X349P	341P	940P	353P	242	95P	250P	224A	205P	174P	14U	U
2 step	I388A	360A	367A	361A	—	395cA	138A	457bA	379bA	90cA	319P	P
stai	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	752A	A
stoma	I970cP	—	926P	906P	—	272P	889P	—	264P	—	—	XP
stvai	X377P	367P	366P	377P	—	—	255P	337P	227P	178P	329P	P
stvan	I959aP	896P	914P	894P	—	267bP	880P	332cP	259bP	277bP	40P	P
sthag	—	—	794P	778P	—	533dP	388P	I207ooP	—	—	—	—
sthal	{ I827aP	783P	—	778P	—	—	—	—	—	—	1029P	P
sthā	{ I827bP	784P	—	778P	—	—	—	602dP	511dP	213dP	1030P	P
sthiv	{ I889aP	820P	838P	821P	—	565P	376P	638P	547P	—	976P	P
sthud	{ I889bP	820P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	240P	976P	P
sthū ⁷⁶⁹	I975P	912P	932P	911P	200	277P	867P	342P	269P	267P	5P	P
sthūla	I592bP	559P	561P	553aP	—	—	—	—	—	—	(463P)	P
snas	VI94aP	105P	108P	—	—	—	122P	101aP	100bP	106bP	136P	P
	X356A	348A	347A	358A	248	99	270A	230A	211A	191A	369A	A
	{ I864b	—	—	805c	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	{ IV5bP	4P	(6P) ⁷⁷⁰	5P	—	—	—	—	5P	4P	26P	P

766 *stꞛnh*767 *stꞛks*768 *stꞛh*⁷⁶⁹ BR, Wh⁷⁷⁰ snas

Roots	P										H	V
	B	Kṣ	M	S	Śa	C	J	Kk	Kt	Śā		
snā	{ 1868b	803w	822j	805j	—	551b	—	625b	533b	—	—	—
smṭ	{ 1143P	41P	43P	42P	38	15P	35P	18P	19P	31P	6P	P
1 snh	X37cP	36P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7bP	40P	P
2 snh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1316fP	—	—	—	—
3 snh	IV91P	87P	94P	92P	94	41P	32P	38P	40P	77P	98P	P
snu	X36aP	—	37P	38P	34	—	10P	(15cP) 771	9cP	—	148P	P
snu ^c 774	II29P	27P	29P	27P	26	9P ⁷⁷²	(26P) 773	9P	10P	22P	25P	P
snu ^s	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 snuh	IV5aP	4P	5P	5P	—	—	—	5P	6P	—	26P	P
2 snuh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1316jP	—	—	—	—
snai	IV90P	86P	93P	91P	93	40P	31P	37aP	39P	76P	97P	P
spand	{ 1970aP	907P	927P	906P	—	—	—	—	—	282P	49P	—
spardh	{ 1970bP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 sparś	I14A	14A	14A	14A	44	316A	16A	383A	304A	13A	724A	A
2 sparś	I3A	3A	3A	3A	113	307A	3A	374A	295A	2A	742A	A
spars	—	—	—	—	—	I451A	—	—	—	—	—	—
spars	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	XA
1 spaś	I644cA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 spaś	I986aU	873U	891U	872U	—	609U	—	—	—	—	926U	U
3 spaś ⁷⁷⁶	X141A	149A	141A	146A	(120) 775	—	283A	—	—	203A	274A	—
spūdh ⁷⁷⁷	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
spī	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
spīdh ⁷⁷⁷	V13aP	13P	13P	13P	—	13bP	15P	—	—	14P	14P	P
spī ^s	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
spī ^s	VI123P	141P	148P	138P	97	117P	26P	55bP	54bP	28bP	98P	P

775 spī^s

776 = pas 'see', BR, Wh

777 = sparadh 'contend', BR, Wh

771 sneh

772 10a in L is a misprint

773 ३ is a misprint

774 MW

G B PALSULE

Roots	P					Sa	C	J	Kl	Kt	Sā	H	V
	B	Kš	M	S	S								
spha	X325P	318P	314P	329P	240	87	228P	204P	184P	154P	360P	P	
spī	IX18bP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
sphaṭ	I852dP	326P	—	325P	—	112aP	—	—	—	—	208P	P	
2 sphaṭ	X91cP ⁷⁷⁸	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
sphaṭa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1 sphant	—	1326P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	XI ⁷⁷⁹	
2 sphant	X4dP ⁷⁷⁸	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	209P	P	
sphand	X4cP ⁷⁷⁸	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
sphar	VI95bP	111P	115P	107P	—	—	123P	—	—	107aP	84P	P	
sphal	VI96bP	113P	—	—	—	—	130P	—	—	111P	85P	P	
sphā ⁷⁷⁹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
sphāy	I516A	484A	486A	483A	—	430aA	191A	492aA	414A	121aA	804A	A	
1 sphit	X86bP	37P	—	38P	—	25P	—	—	—	—	44P	P	
2 sphit	X91bP	—	93P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44P	P	
sphitt	X91aP	—	—	100P	—	—	—	—	57aP	79bP	—	—	
1 sphuṭ	I279A	—	257A	257A	167	370A	103A	432A	—	—	—	—	
2 sphuṭ	VI80P	93P	92P	91P	70	77P	111P	92P	353A	65A	669A	A	
3 sphuṭ	I352aP	327P	331P	325P	—	112bP	585P	129P	91P	96P	126P	P	
4 sphuṭ	I352bP	—	—	325P	—	—	—	—	110P	390P	209P	P	
5 sphuṭ	X182P	190P	181P	187P	158	—	133P	156bP	135bP	93bP	208P	P	
sphuta	—	—	—	—	X4	—	5P	9P	—	—	168P	P	
sphuṭ	—	X385P	386P	397P	—	—	—	X75aP	—	—	45P	P	
sphuṭṭ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
sphuṭṭ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	413P	P	
sphuṭ	VI97P	—	116P	109P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1 sphunt	I352cP	—	—	325P	—	87cP	—	—	—	—	—	P	
2 sphunt	X4bP	4P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1 sphund	I297A	275A	—	274A	—	384A	—	—	—	4P	45P	P	
											669A	A	

⁷⁷⁸ Does not belong to the P Dh ⁷⁷⁹ ⇒ sphāy 'fatten', BR, Wh

Roots	P											
	B	Kṣ	M	S	Śa	C	J	Kk	Kt	śā	H	V
2 sphuṅḍ	X4aP	4P	4P	4P	—	4	—	—	4P	—	—	P
sphur	VI96aP	112P	114P	107P	76	88P	124P	103P	102P	—	56P	P
sphurch	I228P	210P	210P	211P	—	60P	542P	60P	59P	107bP	146P	P
sphury ⁷⁸⁰	I254P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	350P	127P	P
sphul	VI96aP	114P	121P	108P	—	89P	131P	104P	103P	112P	147P	P
sphūrj	(I254P) ⁷⁸⁰	231P	232P	233P	114P	74P	557P	72P	71P	360P	149P	P
sphṛ ⁷⁸¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 smi	{ I996aA	933A	953A	929A	3	—	—	—	—	162A	587A	Λ
2 smi	{ I996bA	—	—	—	—	474A	268A	550A	458A	—	—	—
smiṣ	X37bA	—	39A	39A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
smiṭ	X37aP	36P	38P	39P	—	—	—	—	21aP	24bP	38P	P
smiṭ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X27aP	—	—	—	—
smiḷ	I552P	520P	519P	513P	—	163bP	703P	—	—	—	417P	P
smuich	—	I210P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	128P	P
1 smṛ	{ I845P	800P	812P	795P	—	539P	354P	611P	521P	220P	1014P	P
2 smṛ	{ I980P	917P	937P	916P	20	265bP	891P	347aP	274aP	283bP	18P	P
syad ⁷⁸²	V13bP	13P	14P	13P	13	—	—	13U	13P	—	14P	P
svand	I798A	753A	764A	749A	—	511A	309A	579A	488A	190A	956A	A
1 syam	{ I878P	809P	828P	811P	—	559aP	365P	632aP	541aP	230aP	387P	—
2 svam	{ X154A	162A	154A	159A	131	—	296A	(132P) ⁷⁸³	111A	214A	267A	VIP
svama	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	A
syal	—	—	X154A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	XP
syū ⁷⁸⁴	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
syai	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I332bP	—	—	—	—

⁷⁸⁰ Wg, B (wrongly) sphaurj (for sphūry)

⁷⁸¹ = sphao, sphao 'jerk etc', Wh

⁷⁸² = syand 'move on', BR, Wh

⁷⁸³ syam

⁷⁸⁴ = sro, Wh

Roots	P											
	B	Ks	M	S	Sa	C	J	Kk	Kt	Šā	H	V
sramś	I790bA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 srams	I420cA	391A	394A	390A	—	—	(245A) ⁷⁵⁵	—	—	—	—	—
2 srams	I790aA	745A	757A	741A	120	505aA	302A	(479A) ⁷⁵⁵ (537aA) ⁷⁸⁵	401A 482aA	148A 185aA	844A 953A	A A
sramh	—	I749A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	951A	A
srank	I88aA	—	82A	83A	—	—	—	412aaA	—	42da	—	A
1 srambh	I420bA	390A	82A	390A	—	—	—	—	—	—	844A	A
2 srambh	I794A	749A	760A	745A	(78 123) ⁷⁸⁶	507A	305A	(575A) ⁷⁸⁶	484A	184A	951A	A
sridh 787	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	A
sribh	I457dP	—	(430P) ⁷⁸⁸	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
srimbh	I458dP	—	(431P) ⁷⁸⁹	—	—	—	—	—	—	428hP	374P	P
sriV	IV3P	3P	3P	3P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
sriV 790	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3P	—	—	—	P
sru	I987aP	927P	945P	922P	—	287bP	—	—	—	—	—	—
sruñc	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(355bP) ⁷⁹¹	281bP	261dP	15P	P
srek	I82A	80A	—	82A	—	—	—	I49hP	—	—	—	—
srai	I967aP	903P	80A	82A	—	338bA	56A	412uA	—	42bA	636A	A
slank	—	—	923P	—	—	270bP	886P	335bP	262bP	280aP	45P	P
sluñc	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I412eeA	—	—	—	—
svakk 792	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I49lP	—	—	—	—
svank	I966A	—	—	96A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
svang	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	412dA	—	—	—	—
svaj 794	—	—	—	—	—	—	1459P	(38uP) ⁷⁹³	333dA 38pP	—	—	P
svaňj	{ I1025A	961A	984A	957A	126	494A	—	—	—	—	—	—
	{ —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
						—	VI141A	429A 368bP	350A	123A	157A	A

785 srams

786 śrambh

787 'blunder (?)' BR, Wh

788 sribh

789 srambh

790 = s'w, 'fail' BR Wh

791 s'ñ

792 MW

793 स्मृ, a scribal error for स्मृ (= svang)

794 = svañj 'embrace', BR Wh

Roots	P											
	B	Kṣ	M	S	Ṣa	C	J	Kk	kt	Ṣā	H	V
svaṭh												
svad	{ I18A X265P	18A 256P	18A 248P	18A 265P		320aA	29A 191P	388aA 189P	309aA 168P	23aA 121P	729A 175P	XP A P
1 svan	I861P	803ddP	822P	805P	214		362P			228P	1052P	P
2 svan	I879P	810P	829P	812P		559bP	166P	632bP	541bP	230bP	327P	P
svana												XP
svap	I159P	57P	59P	58P	55		8P	32P	33P	8P	30P	P
svar 705												
svara	X317aP	310P	306P	321P			220P	200P	178P	148P	341P	P
svait	{ X80bP X80cP	85P 85P							27aP		83P	IP
svaid	I19A	19A	19A	19A							83P	IP
1 sval	I576dP					320cA	30A	388cA	309cA	23bA	730A	A
2 sval												
svall								I251aP				
svask								I251bP				
svask	I100bP ⁷⁰⁶											IA
svād	{ I28A I780aA	27A 735A	27A 747A	28A 731A		320bA	31A	388bA	309bA	23cA	731A	A
svāia				X265P								
1 svid	I780aA	735A	747A	731A		498bA	295A	568A	177A	179A	946A	A
2 svid	{ IV79aP IV79bP	75P	82P	80P	82	29P	20P	29P	30P	26P	85P	P
svind				80P								
svūch 707								I379A				

705 'shne' BR

706 v1 for *svask* in the Cal Ed of the Kkd Does not belong to the P Dh707 v1 for *smūch* in the Cal Ed of the Kkd

Roots	P											
	B	Kṣ	M	S	Ṣa	C	J	Kk	Kt	Sa	H	V
svf	I979P	916P	986P	915P	—	281P	895P	346P	273P	286P	21P	P
svḡ	IX22bP	—	18P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
svek ⁷⁹⁸	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
haṭ	I334P	308P	310P	309P	185	97P	581P	106P	96P	386P	188P	P
haṭṭ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I121P	—	—	—	—
haṭh	I358P	334P	337P	331P	—	117P	602P	138P	116P	398P	217P	P
han	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I207tP	—	—	—	—
hand	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I183aP	—	—	—	—
had	I1026A	962A	985A	958A	54	495A	20A	387A	308A	17A	728A	A
han	II2P	2P	2P	2P	2	4P	3P	4P	4P	3P	42P	P
ham	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I225eP	—	—	—	—
hamb	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I206ffP	—	—	—	—
hamm	I495P	461P	466P	463P	—	(155cP) ⁷⁹⁹	—	225ffP	161cP	(444bP) ⁸⁰⁰	394P	P
hamy	—	—	—	—	—	I155cP	—	—	—	—	—	—
hay	I545P	513P	513P	507P	—	160aP	696P	225iP	161cP	450bP	397P	P
1 har ⁸⁰¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 har ⁸⁰²	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
harm	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
hary	I547P	515P	515P	509P	—	160bP	697P	226aP	162P	I444bP	—	—
hal	I890P	821P	839P	822P	—	566P	377P	639P	548P	450aP	398P	P
has	I757P	713P	721P	708P	57 143	245P	831P	305P	237P	241P	977P	P
hast	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X47P	—	520P	545P	P
1 hā	III7A	7A	7A	7A	7	21A	7A	21A	21A	7A	7A	A
2 hā	III8P	8P	8P	8P	8	5P	6P	5P	5P	6P	2P	P
hās ⁸⁰³	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

798 v 1 for *svek* in the Cal Ed of the Kkd799 *harmy*800 *harm*801 = *hany* 'be gratified', BR Wh

802 'be yellow', Wh

803 Nir 9 39, 'go emulously', BR, Wh

DHATUPATHA-CONCORDANCE

Roots	P						V					
	B	Ks	M	S	Śa	C		J	Kk	Kt	Śā	H
hi	V11P	11P	11P	11P	11	11P	13P	5U	11P	12P	10P	P
hms	V1119P	19P	19P	19P	19	15bP	19P	15bP	15bP	18bP	22P	P
1 hkk	X286P	278P	272P	288P	—	—	327cP	—	256bP	245cP	411P	P
2 hkk	I914U	846U	864U	846U	—	588U	—	(660U) ⁸⁰⁴	569U	545U	889U	U
hit	X146cA ⁸⁰⁵	—	—	—	—	—	—	119bP	98A	—	—	—
hiṭ	I339bP ⁸⁰⁶	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
hiṭh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I123P	—	—	—	—
hnt	—	—	—	I314P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 hnd	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 hnd s07	I287A	265A	265A	265A	154	376A	110A	I101P	357A	69A	701A	A
hindola	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	436A	—	—	—	—
hinṽ	I622aP	589P	591P	583P	—	204aP	763P	270aP	—	—	—	XP
hmb	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I206qP	202aP	487aP	485P	P
huran	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I207eeP	—	—	—	—
hi	VI69P	82P	79P	80P	—	67P	95P	75P	74P	85P	88P	P
1 hsk	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I660U	—	—	—	—
2 hsk	X146bA	154A	146A	151A	123	—	—	119aP	—	—	250A	A
hīd s08	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
hīl s08	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
hu	III1P	1P	1P	1P	1	1P	1P	(1U) ⁸⁰⁹	—	—	—	—
huñj	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I313hP	—	—	1P	P
1 hud	I375bP	349P	—	349P	—	—	596P	—	—	—	—	—
2 hud	VI102P	108P	111P	—	69*	76P	(128P) ⁸¹⁰	102P	152aP	393P	247P	A
3 hud	—	—	VI102P	—	—	—	—	—	101P	110bP	141P	P

⁸⁰⁴ विवृ, a scribal error (for विवृक्)

⁸⁰⁵ Attributed by Wg to M

⁸⁰⁶ v l attributed by Wg to S, but both the editions of the M Dh read *hitb*,

⁸⁰⁷ 'be empty (?)', ER, Wh (erroneously)

⁸⁰⁸ 'be hostile', BR Wh

⁸⁰⁹ *hū*

⁸¹⁰ *hrud*

Roots	P						V					
	B	Kš	M	S	Ša	C		J	Kk	Kt	Šā	H
hun	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 hund	I288A	266A	267A	266A	155	377A	—	I210aP	—	—	—	—
2 hund	I296bA	274A	276A	274A	—	—	107A	434cA	355cA	67cA	683A	A
3 hund	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 hund	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I188bP	—	—	—	—
hun s11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I215aP	—	—	—	—
hur s12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
hu ch	I226P	208P	208P	209P	—	—	540P	(57P) s13	57P	348P	125P	P
hul	I897aP	828P	847P	829P	60	572bP	388 386P	644P	553P	247P	985P	P
1 hū	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I157A	—	—	—	—
2 hū	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	III1U	—	—	—	—
3 hū s14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
hūd	I375aP	348P	354P	348P	—	128aP	—	215bP	—	395jP	248P	A
hūn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I210bP	—	—	—	—
hū ch	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I57P	—	—	—	—
1 hę	I947U	883U	902U	888U	21	619U	942P	687U	596U	578U	885U	U
2 hę s15	III15P	15P	16P	15P	—	—	—	7P	7P	—	14c	P
3 hę s15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 hęš	I741P	702P	709P	696P	—	239P	825P	301P	233P	517P	535P	P
2 hęš	IV119P	116P	123P	121P	122	67P	54P	64bP	67bP	56P	71P	P
het	—	—	—	—	—	—	586P	—	—	I391P	193P	P
1 heṭh	{ I285A	263A	263A	263A	—	375bA	135A	440aA	361A	88bA	676A	{UA}
2 heṭh	{ I343P	314P	—	—	—	103P	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 hed	I304A	283A	281A	281A	—	—	123A	453aA	375aA	—	37P	P
2 hed	I815P	771P	782P	766P	—	525P	326P	594P	503P	205P	1035P	P

s11 BR MW

s12 = *hov* 'be or make crooked', Whs13 *hāv ch*s14 = *hve* 'call', Wh

s15 'be angry', BR Wh

Roots	P				S	Sa	C	J	Kk	Kt	Sa	H	V
	B	Ks	M	S									
3 hed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 hed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1215dP	—	—	—	—	—
hedh	IX60P ^{s16}	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1193P	—
hep	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
heramb	—	—	—	1870A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 hel	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1206tP	—	—	—	—	—
2 hel s17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1247IP	—	—	—	—	—
hel s17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 hes	I652A	615A	623A	613A	—	—	—	532bA	439bA	141bA	841A	—	A
2 hes s18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
haid	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 hod	I305A	—	282A	282A	—	—	—	I215eP	—	—	—	—	—
2 hod	I376aP	—	355P	350P	—	—	—	453bA	375bA	80bA	703A	—	A
haud	I376bP	350P	—	—	—	—	—	215cP	152bP	—	—	—	A
hnu	I172A	71A	72A	72A	—	—	—	215fP	—	—	—	250P	A
1 hmal	{ I844P I867c	799P	811P	794P	—	—	—	55A	59A	58A	48A	—	A
		803s	822g	805g	805g	—	—	—	538cP	520bP	218bP	1057P	P
2 hmal	I897cP	—	—	829P	—	—	—	550c	532c	—	—	—	—
hrag	I824P	781P	791P	775P	—	—	—	533aP	—	—	—	—	—
hrap	X116bP	—	118aP	—	—	—	—	602aP	—	213aP	1025P	—	P
hras	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 hras	I743P	704P	711P	698P	—	—	—	I240bP	—	—	—	—	—
2 hras s21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(240bP) s20	833P	—	—	—	—
hrad	I26A	25A	25A	26A	—	—	—	302bP	—	521bP	540P	—	P
hri	III3P	3P	3P	3P	—	—	—	392A	313A	21A	737A	—	A
hrih	I225P	207P	207P	208P	—	—	—	3P	3P	3P	4P	—	P
					—	—	—	56P	56P	347P	124P	—	P

^{s16} Wg cites from S, but both the edtrons read *he/h*

^{s17} 'be hostile', Wh

^{s18} MW

^{s19} *hū*

^{s20} *hras*

^{s21} 'shorten', BR Wh

G B FALSULE

Roots	P										V				
	B	Kš	M	S	ša	C	J	Kk	Kt	ša		H			
hru ⁸²²	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	IA
hrūd	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	IA
hrūd	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	A
hrep	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	A
1 hres	I650bA	I369A	621A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	A
2 hres	I653A	614A	—	613A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	A
hraud	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	IA
hlag	I825P	782P	792P	776P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
hlap	X116aP	118P	118bP	123P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
hlas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
hlas	I744P	705P	712P	699P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
hlād	I27A	26A	26A	27A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	A
hlī ⁸²⁴	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
hles ⁸²⁵	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 hval	I843P	798P	810P	793P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
2 hval	I867b	803r	822f	805f	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 hv̄r	I897bP	—	—	829P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
2 hv̄r	I978P	915P	935P	914P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
hv̄r	IX21bP ⁸²⁶	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
hve	I1057U	992U	1016U	988U	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	U
hvel	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

822 = hv̄r 'be or make crooked', BR Wh

823 hLas

824 = hv̄r̄, MW

825 = hres, MW

826 Does not belong to the P Dh

II AN INDEX OF MEANINGS

An alphabetical index of meanings with corresponding roots (also arranged alphabetically) as given in the different Dhātupāṭhas

- amsake* sa⁴ V
amse bind V
*akavat*¹ ag H
aksaranyāse likh PJSāH
agniyutau dhmā V
agniyutau dhvanau dhmā V
agnisamyoge dhmā all (ex V)
agragamane (V⁰gatyāmi) pu
*aghyor̥thake*² vangh V
*aghyar̥the*² mangh V
ankane laks all (ex CV)
anke laks V
angacūr̥ne viana V
atikrama-himsayoh at̥t PKt, add Ks
atikrame att all (ex Kk), add Ks, uch V
atikrame vadhe att V
atisaye (V⁰sāyane) [vi-]sis (C om), sīla V
atisarjane dis all (ex V)
atisparsane sukl S
adane kad kud V, gal all (ex V, Kk om), gil gill gil gul gull gül Kk, gras glas all (ex V), ghas PCH, cam all (ex V, J missing), car V, carv all (ex V), cil cill cil Kk, cham all (ex V, J missing), chil chill chil Kk, jam all (ex V, J missing), jim PKkKt SāH, jil jill jil Kk, jham all (ex V, J missing), jhim jhul jhill jhil tal ṭall thal ṭhall dal dall dhal dhall Kk, ṭṛn all (ex V), ṭṛn MS, nal nall nil nill nil Kk, plaks S, bhaks all (ex CV), bhraks bhlaks mrak mlaks S, snus MSKkKtH, hu P(KsS) JSāHV
adane darpe ca kad V
adarsane tumb S, naś all (ex V), lumb S, snus KsS
adāne ṭṛn H
adbhutadarsane citra KsS
adbhute citra V
adhakpatane bhṛs PCKkSāH, bhīams all (ex V), bhraś JKT
adhakpate bhṛs bhrams bhraś V
adhōr̥stye klīb PJKkV³, klīv V
adhyayane 1⁴, carc, smṛ C
anavasthāne bhram all (ex JV)
anādare at̥t, jas V, ṭṛd all (ex V), tod V, dr̥ JKT, dvṛ M, dhī MCJkKtSāHV, pust PJKkKtH, bust PŚāH, mred mled KkKt, roṭ Kt, rod KkHV, raut
- V, 1 aud (KkKt om), sit, siṭ suṭt (CSā om), sūrks P(KsM)CJkKkH, sūrksy KsKtSāHV, sphit KsCHV, smī MSV, smiṭ PKtSāHV, smiṭt Kk, hind all (ex C), hed (C om), hod (KsJ om)
anādare īsye sūrksy V
anādare gatau ca h.nd KkKt
anādare tanochye ca suṭt V
anādare snehe ca smiṭ V
anusistov sās all (ex V)
anṭabhāsane kund Kk, kud KsSKt, kundī PCJŚāH, gundī KsH
antakar̥mani so all (ex CV)
antardhau laj V
anvicchāyām ges P(M om)JSāH, gles PCKkKt
anvesane dhundh KkV, māig mrga all (ex V)
anvese ges gles mārg V
apanayane on all (ex V), ṛin khin pṛn Kk, luñc, vṛn hū⁵ Kk, hnu⁵ all⁵ (ex V)
apavārane chad all (ex KsV), chada P(KsS), jal all (ex V, C om), laj KsSH
apasārane on V
apaharane vas PJ
apānotsarge pard V
apradāpamadoh kūt V
apradāyām kūt V
apramadr̥ kūt V
apramāde kūt MH
avrasahane dhṛs Ks, sṛdh KsH
avṛitau dvis all (ex V)
abhikānksane gaidh J
abhikānksāyām gaidh PKkKtSāH, gr̥dh all (ex V)
abhigamane (H⁰game) dyu all (ex V)
abhīpṛītyām (SJ⁰pṛitau) ruc JSāH
abhībhave jī, jī KsV, jṛī (KkKt om), tṛ V
abhībhave jaye ca jī V
abhmardane damp ḍambh dimp dimbh H, pums KsKkKtH
abhīyoge add
abhvandhane pums P(MS)JSā
abhvādana-stutyoh vand PKkKt
abhvādane (V⁰vāde) vand
abhsave cuc⁶ Kk, cucv⁶ all (ex C), cūc śuc⁶ Kk, sucy⁶ (J om), sūc Kk, su all (ex V)
abhsarpane dyu V

1 = kūtīlāyām gatau

2 = gate rindārambha-javasu

3 After adhārstye, J adds ca which is probably erroneous

4 With the preverb adī- n V

5 hū in Kk is a scribal error for hru

6 y in cūcy and sucy is looked upon as a part of vīl arana ja in Kk

abhīlāne 1s Kk
abhīksne 1s J
abhug-gatyoh langh V
abnuji langh V
abhjavahāne bhuj PKkKtSāH
abhyāse mnā
abhyāse 'tisāyane sila V
abhī,adhvanau gada V
abhrasabde stana V
amarse dhṛs V
amisrane yu KṣSV
amlakarane tintr Kk
aricūyām mañc V
arce cāy man mān V
arce garvak' ca man V
*arjane*⁷ arj⁷, rj PŚāHV, rj Ks, sarj⁷
artau cakḥ cikḥ cukḥ V
arthane av nāth nādh V
arthyāyām bhīks V
ardane uh PJSāH, gandh PKkKtSāH,
 cṛṇ Ks, tump P(S om)HV, tumb all
 (ex SV, C om), tuh, div P(KṣM)Kk
 KtSāH, duh (J om), bast PŚā,
 lumb (C om), vast JKkKtH, snus Ks
arde ard tumb div V
arphe riph V
alamkāne tams PKkKtH, tamsa Kṣ,
 bhūs all (ex V), mṛj all (ex CV)
alamkṛtau tams V
alamanthe okḥ, drākh dhiākh rākh
 lākh all (ex C)
alābhe bhīks V
alīke hṛṣ
*alpatve*⁸ lis JH
alpībhāve atṭ H, kuñc PKtSāH, kruñc
 PJKkKt, kluñc Kk, cuṭṭ PKtH, cuṭṭ
 PJKkSāH, cunṭ P(KsM)CH, cund
 P(KsS)JSāHV, puṭṭ PCKkKtH, lis
 PCKkKtSā
avakalkane kṛp SKtH, kṛp M, bhū
 PKtH
avakalpane av Kk, kṛp Sā, kṛp Kk, bhū
 Kk Sā
avahāse kuks Kk
avaksepāne kuts PKt Sā
avaksepe kuts JKkHV, nud Sā
avakhandane dān P(KsM)CKkKt
 SāH, do PCKkKtSā
avagamane av JSāH, budh all (ex
 JV)
avagame av PV
avagāhane pīd P(MS)KkKt
avajñā-caṁye lunt V
avajñāyām avadhira lunt V

aratamsane svan PJSāH
aratejane sān KkKt
aradā,ane khañ all (ex V)
aradhvamsane dhṛ PCKkKt
arane tuñj dangh day V
avabodhane jñā all (ex V), man
 P(KsS) Kt
avamocane sūtr JSā, sūtra KkKt
arayave piś, bind P(KṣS)CKkSā,
 bhind S, vat Kṛ, saṭ all (ex KkV)
*avasātane*⁹ sad J
arasādane kūt S, ruṭ Kk, saṭ PJKt
 SāH, sad PKkKtSāH
avasāde sad C
arasāne so C
arashandane nath Kk
avasthāne dhṛ PCKt, dhri Kk
avaspandane naṭ Kt
avasyandane naṭ PJSāH, nad KsH
aras,amsane dhvams PKtSāH, bhrams
 PCKtSāH, bhrams S, bhraś SKk,
 ramb C, lamb all (ex JV), śrams
 Kk, srams PCKtSāH
avasramsane gatau ca dhvams PKt
 SāH
avasramse dhvams bhrams lamb
 srams J
avasramse gatau ca dhvams J
avaharane vas MKkKtSāH
avīpṭau av PJSāH
avidhvamsane (V⁰se) dhṛ JSāHV
avisabdane ghūs KsS
avaklavye sam stam Ks
avyaktasabdārthe kall piñj H
avyaktāyām vāci kles S, bhānd Kk,
 mlech PJKkSāH
avyakte vacane melch C
avyakte śabde añc H, kall P(MS)CKk
 Kt, kiñ kuñj Kk, kiñ all (ex V), kṣiñ
 PCKkKtH, kṣvid H, kṣvid PCJSāH,
 gu PCJSā, guj P(M om)JSāH, guñj
 all (ex KkV), jvid Kk, nad all (ex
 V), piñj Ks, mlech Ks S, res all (ex
 V), siñj PJKtSāH siñj Kk, hikḥ PKt
 SāH, hes all (ex CV, J om), hrād
 PKkKt, hres S, hlād PKkKt
avyakte śabde sukhe (KkKt saukhye)
 ca hlād PKkKt
asane bhuj J, vi JSā
asabde kall KsHV
asruvimocane (C⁰moḥsane) rud all
 (ex V)
*asārthe*¹⁰ as V
asamśāye car Ks KkKtH

7 *sarjane* in J is a misprint for *arjane*

8 अल्प च in J is a misprint for अल्पत्वे

9 *avasātane* is a misprint

10 = *dīpṭau grahe gatau*

asamsītau car V
asamskāṅa-gatyoh saṭh svāṭh svanṭh
 P(KsS)
asamskāṅe saṭh svāṭh svanṭh
 P(KsS)
asamskāṅte saṭh svāṭh svanṭh saṭh
 svāṭh V
asadvyavahāṅe phakk V
asadvyavahāṅe sananḡatau phakk V
asane ī SKt, moks all (ex V), vī
 PKtH
asamyagābhāsane śaṭha svāṭha Kṣ
asarijane śulb Kṣ
asarvopayoge sis (C om)
asahane khid C
asphutadhvanau sūñj V

ākāsagamane ḡi C
ākṛsi kṛs V
ākṛusi vid V
ākṛose piṭ Ks, biṭ P(MS)CKk, bid
 MKksā, viṭ KsHV, vid KsJKt, sap
 all (ex V), hiṭh S
ākṛose svane viṭ V
āksepa-pramardanayoh muṭ all (ex
 CV)
āksepe muṭ all (ex C), svar (C om)
ākhyāne kṛt J, vid all (ex CKk, J
 corrupt)
āḡatau kala śā
āḡhāte ud (Sr) V, taṭ Ks Kk, taḡ all
 (ex V), lat (Sr) V
āḡhrāne singh
ācāre car V
ācchādane ūrnu, kumb MKtH, nivāsa
 all (ex V), barh balh śāH, yat Kk,
 varh valh J, vas all (ex V), skū Kk,
 str̥ all (ex CV), stī PJKtśāH
ājau ṛph ṛph V
ādarane drī Kk
ādarānādarayoh pust PJKkKtH, bust
 PśāH
ādare dr̥ PCśāHV, pust PJKkKtH,
 bust PśāH, sūrks S
ādāna-samvaranayoh kas Kt, cīp M,
 cīv PKtH, jhaṣ PH, tiv M
ādāne ag ark alark Kk, av P, as P
 (MS)KkśāH, as PKkKtH, ṛs¹¹ Jśā,
 kas KkKt, kuk all (ex J), kukk kurk
 Kk, grah glah V, cīp M, cīv V, cīv
 PCKkKtH, jag Kk, jhas PCJśāH, tiv
 M, tuṅ S, tuñj P, day PKkKt, dhī piṅ
 S, piñj P, bṛk mag mark Kk, rā CKk
 Kt, lañj S, lā all (ex V), luñj KsS,
 vag Kk, vṛk all (ex J), snus S, hast
 Kk, hu MSKk

ādṛtau pust bust V
ādhāre dhī KsHV, bhānd Kk
ādhāre 'nādare dhī V
ādhārstye klib CKtśāH, galbh Kk
ādhyāne kanṭh manṭh V, smī all (ex
 CV)
āpane rak rag lak lag V
āpyāyane pūr all (ex V)
āpī adāne kūṭ KsS
āpīrvane sku all (ex KkV), skund all
 (ex V), stṛ Kk
āplāva uddṛtau utplutya gatyām
 skund V
āplāve vād KkKtV, skund V
āplāvye bād SC, vād P(KsM)JśāH
ābhandane bhal all (ex V, C om)
ābhāsane bukk śāH
ābhāsa-mantrayoh kuna V
ābhāse kuna V
ābhīksnye is all (ex JKK)
āmantrane kuna all (ex CV), kūṭa P
 (MS)KtH, keta P(MS)JKkKtśāH,
 guna PKkKtśāH, grāma P(Ks om)J,
 śrāma KkKtśāH, samketa S
āmardane bhañj all (ex V)
āmarsane mṛs PKkKtśāH
āmarse mṛs CJ
āmarsane cik P(Ks om) JKKkKtśāH,
 sik PJKtśāH
āmarse śik V
āmode kast Kk
āyāme āñch, drāḡh PHV
āyāse drāḡh KsCJJKkKtśāH
ārambhe angh mangh V, rabh C,
 vangh V
ārogye kit V
ārohane vad (Sr) V
ārjave ubj, dān V
ārjave chidi dān V
ārtasvare kan ku kū V
ārdratve knūy V
ārdrabhāve kld KsCJśāH, klind Kk,
 tim all (ex PV), tim H, stim stim all
 (ex PV)
ārdrībhāve kld P(MS), tim tim (M
 om) stim stim P
ārbbhate (!) bibb bubb bumb bhumbh
 Kk
ālasye kunth KkKtHV, gunṭh jāp jūp
 Kk, runṭh KsV, lunṭh (Ks Kk om),
 sath KsV, suṭh (C om)
ālasye gatpratīghāte ca runṭh Ks,
 lunṭh M
ālasye gatyasamskr̥ta-samskr̥te saṭh
 V
ālasye pratīghāte ca lunṭh S

- ālingane* av PJSāH, slis all (ex V)
ālinge svañj V
ālekhyabāraṇe citra Ks S
āloke jñā laks V
ālocane laks sam all (ex V, C om both)
āloce sam V
āvāraṇe and Kk, kaṭ Ks, kul Kk, kūl PJKtsāH, lōl Kk, ghḥ KsH, tuttha PH, rudh all (ex V), vṛ PKkKtH, sṛ H
āvishāre (J ⁰karane, V ⁰kṛtau) śabd (C om)
āvṛtau kūl rudh V
āsamsāyām bhrūn M
āsankāyām bhūn KsH
āsāyām tūn Kk, bhūn J, bhrūn P (Ks S) KtSāHV
āsasi nāth nādh all (ex C), [ā-]sās [ā-]sās V
āsugata sal KtH, sval H, svall KtH, sval svall Kk
āsugamane sal Ks C, sval P (Ks om) JŚā, svall PCJŚā
*āscārye*¹² nāth nādh Kk
*āsyaṇe*¹³ vid Kk
*āsyaṇe*¹⁴ sūd Kk
āsraṇe sūd KtH
āsṛtau sūd V
āsane vī Kk
āsādane lak lag lak lag KsH
āsecane cyut PCKkKtH
āshadī stigh V
āshādane tik tig PH, siḡh Kk, stigh PJKtSāH
āshāde tik tig V
āshāde vadhe tik V
āstṛtau kut (S₁) V
āspḥtau cat KsSā(?)
āsravane sūd Ks ŚāH
āsvādane (J ⁰svāda)-snehanayoh rasa all (ex V, C om)
āsvādane iks Kk, urd P(?)H, rak all (ex V, C om), lag KsSŚāH, ragh MS, lag J, rasa all (ex JV, C om), lak KsMKkKtH, lag KsMH, lih all (ex V), svad svard svād all (ex JV)
āsvādane māna-kṛdayos ca urd H
āsvāde ūrd V, rasa JV, svad svard svād J
- āhatau* taṭ taḍ tand V
*āhlādane*¹⁵ kand krand kland Kk, cand P (MS) CKkKtH
āhlādane dīptau ca cand P (MS) Kt
*āhlādane*¹⁵ rodane ca kand krand kland Kk
āhvāna-rodanayoh kand krand kland JŚā, krus ŚāH
āhvāne kand krand all (ex Kk), krus all (ex V), kland all (ex Kk)
āhvāne rodane ca kand krand kland PKt, krus P
*ansamah*¹⁶ carc V
icchā-garva-cāpale kak V
icchāyām av PJSāH, is all (ex V), kak hit tam div V, vāñch [ā-]sams [ā-]sās all (ex V)
ijyāyām dīks all (ex C)
itau cañc tañc tvañc vis V
ityām tṛks V
indrīyapralaya-mūrtibhāvayoh ṛch Ks JŚāH
indrīyapralaye ṛch all (ex CV)
ikse iṣ lok loc V
ide pan V
*īpsāyām*¹⁷ prach¹⁷ Kk, lal, vara sprha all (ex V)
īpse lad lala vara sprha V
īsāyām irksy sūrksy Kk
īsyañthāh irksy PCJKtSāH, irsy PC KtSāH, sūrksy all (ex KkV)
īrsye irksy irsy sūrksy V
*īlavat*¹⁸ vī vevi V
īsathampe spand V
īsaddhasane smi all (ex CV)
īhe ceṣṭ V
uktau carc jarc jarjḥ jharc jharch jharjḥ brū bhiks laṭ vaṭ varna V
uktau bhartse carc jarc jharc V
uccāraṇe paṭh C
uccaṛh śabde kuc J
uccar dhvanau madḍ Kk
ucchrāye murch V
ucchrāya-dhṛtyarcā-bhāsu kalkane dam-bhe śāthyē mañc V
ucchrāye taṭ, bhaṭ bhaṭṭ Kk, mañc all (ex CKk), muc muñc Kk, stūp V
uñche is Kk, is, uñch, uddhras Ks,

12 आश्चर्य is a scribal error for ऐश्वर्य

13 आश्चयान is probably a scribal error for आख्यान

14 आश्रय is probably a scribal error for आश्रव or better, आश्रव

15 आह्लादने (for the roots *kand krand* and *kland*) against आह्लादने of others

16 = *adhyayane*

17 *prchañ* *īpsāyām* in Kk is an error for *pracha jñīpsāyām*

18 = *kārti-gati-vyāpti-kṣepa-prajana-khādane*

- udhīas PHV, dhīas Kk, dhīas *all* (*er* Kk), sīl, sīl
uñche nih-sipi ca udhīas V
utklese dīp P(MS)C, dīph *all* (*er* C V), dīmp C, dīmph *all* (*er* CV), pich KsH, mīch *all* (*er* V)
utksipi udhras V
utksepane uland S, olañj V, oland P (MS), land SV
utksepe oland *all* (*ex* MS), dul J, dul PKtsāHV, dūl Kk, dhras KkKtHV, land land KsH
utksepe uñche ca dhras V
uttrāsane khit CJKkKt
uttrāse kit H, khit KssāH
utpavane langh Kk
utpāie rad V
utplutya gatyām skund V
utsarga-samhatyoh brud V
utsarge ujjh *all* (*ex* V), ghus Kk, pud P (MS), pyus H, bud sāH, bus Kk, bus P (KsS)CKt, brud V, mud S, vus MJ sāH, vīud J
utsāhe diek dhiek P(MS)KkKt
utsipi pyus V
udgamane budd Kk
udgarane vam J
udgāre snuh V
udgurane vam *all* (*er* JV), snuh *all* (*ex* V)
udgare vam V
uddhāre yan Kk
uddhītau skund V
udyamane gur gurv P(MS)Jśā, gūr P (MS), brh sā, vṛh SJ
udyame ad, gur gurv KsCKkKtHV, gūr KsKtHV, brh KṣKk, vṛh MCKt HV
udvṛttau sku V
udvege tias PKkKt, vīj C
udvejne tras śā
undane knūy KsH, mṛdh P (MS), sṛdh P (MS)Kt
*unde*¹⁹ knūy P (MS), mṛdh KsJkt sāH, sṛdh KsCśāH, sṛdh J
unmāthana-ghvayoh lad V
unmāthane lad KsV
unmāthane lad S
unmādane met MC, med KkKt, mreṭ M, mred Kk, mleṭ MC, mled Kt, rod M, lot Kt, lod M
unmāde met KsV, med JśāHV, mreṭ KsV, mred *all* (*er* Kk, MKt *om*), mlet KsHV, mled sāHV, rod S, lot V, lod SJKkSāHV, laud KsCHV
unmāne tul *all* (*er* V)
unmitau tul V
upalāane kun *all* (*er* C), tan PH
upakarane sabde kun V
upakāre tan KtV, van V
upaksaye tas das PKtsāHV
upaksape tas das CKk
upaghāte uṭh JśāHV, ūṭh Sk, ruth (J *om*), luṭh²⁰
upacaye dih PCKkKt
upatape klis kles V
upatāpe klis *all* (*er* V), du *all* (*ex* Kk, nāth nādh *all* (*ex* CV), svṛ *all* (*er* C)
upadese kāla vela P(MS)H
upadehe dih sā, lip *all* (*ex* V, J *missing*)
upadhāane sīla *all* (*ex* V)
upanayana-miyama-vratādesesu jyo Ks
upanayane jyo Kṣ, dīks *all* (*ex* CV)
upayācane artha H
upayācāyām arth Jśā, artha PKkKt
uparame yam *all* (*ex* V, J *missing*)
*upalepane*²¹ goma PJKtśāH
upalepe goma Kk
upavesane (V *oves*) ās
upasamane dam śam JśāH
upasame dam śam PCKkKt
unasamskāre yat Kt
upasevane lad V
upasevāyām lad *all* (*er* V), vāsa
upaskare yat V
upaskāre yat PJśāH
upahatai tan van V
upahatau *sraddhaghāte* *sraddhopakārayoh* tan van V
upahimsane van KsH
upādāne grah *all* (*ex* V)
upāye kantr Kk
upārjane rj P (MS)
*ūtau*²² sīv H
ūrjane rj P (KsS)JśāHV, chad, rīj Ks
ūrjāsabde garj V
rjyathe rīj V
rddhau vṛmh vṛh V
ekacaryāyām (V *ocare*) vanth

19 The word *unde* is inadvertently dropped in Liebich's edition of Śakaṭāyana's Dhātupātha

20 J doubtful

21 J *upaksape*, which is a misrīrī

22 Kirste's Ed *utau*

- aisya-gatjoh* pata V
aisye ऽत तेष नāth nādh pat pata sui V
aisye gatjōm ca pat V
aisva,ya-dīp,yoh sur PKkKtH
aisva ya-pī,asurayoh su JŚāV
aisvayye is, ksī KsHV, tap all (ex V),
 nāth nādh PJKtŚāH, pat PH, pata
 Ks, su PJSāHV, sur all (ex V)
- okhā,ṭṭe-* diākh dhīākh V
okhāṭṭa²³ iākh lākh V
- autkye* sūi ṭ
- ko²⁴vat²⁴* oḥaya-bhīmayoh [ca] kṛṭV
katthana-yudhī-nūdā (Śā⁰nūdāna)-
himsā-dānesu ṛph Kt, ṛph SJKkSā,
 ṛh S
katthana-yudhō-himsā-dānesu ṛph H,
 ṛh Ks, ṛph MH, ṛh Ks
katthāne²⁵ ṛph CKtH, ṛh Ks, cībh all
 (ex V), ṛph P(Ks om)JKkSāH, ṛh
 KsS, salbh PCJKtŚāHV, sāl V, sībh,
 slāgh
- katthe* cībh V
kathane²⁵ khyā V, cībh J, sams M,
 salbh JKT, sall Kk, sībh J
kādāciddānesane (H⁰d_istau) citr JŚā,
 citra PKtH
- kampa-gatyoh* ī V
kampane ī P(MS)KkKtH, ej all (ex
 V), kep gep glep PC, cal all (ex V),
 tep PKtŚāH, tvang all (ex CV), dep
 S, dhu PJKkKtH, dhū all (ex V),
 vep PCKk
- lampe* ī ej V, tep JV, tvang dhu dhī
 vij V
- kampe gate* tvang V
karanabhede chidra KsS
kanane kṛ all (ex V), kṛnv IśāH,
 ghams KsH, ghams KsSāH, ghums
 Ks, ghus C
- kārabhedane* chidra S
kārabhede chidr J, chidra Kk
kartu agādhatve blesk Ks
karmanām samāptau tīra pāra V
karmani pun Ks
karmani subhe (ca, adds Ks) pun
 PJSā
- kar masamāptau* tīra pāra all (ex V)
kalakaladhvanau gaij Kk
kalahakarmani tut all (ex CV)
kalake tuṭ CV
kaluse arh Kk
- lallane* cap P(KsM)KkKt, cah caha
 KsH, mac (Kt om), mañc JKKŚāHV,
 muc KsSKtHV, muñc PCKtHV
lallane Jambhe sāthye mac mañc
 muc muñc V
lathane dhā,anocchīḍya-pūjanesu (J
 -pūjāsu) ca mañc JŚāH
lalhe cap V
lalpane kṛp V
laljīne bhand all (ex Kt), bhand all
 (ex JV)
laljāne sulhe(KkKt *savkhye*) ca
 bhand PKkKt
lānksane kānks V
kānksāyām ghoravāsī(JKkKt⁰sī)te ca
 jānks Kk, dīānks all (ex V, Śā om),
 dhrānks all (ex V, J om), dhvānks
 all (ex V)
kānksāyām kānks all (ex V), khaṭ
 P(MS)JKk, jānks Kk, tam all (ex
 V), drānks all (ex V), dhrānks all
 (ex V, J om), dhvānks mānks
 vānks all(ex V)
kānksī khaṭ V
kānkse khaṭ KsKtH, drānks dhrānks
 dhvānks vānks V
kānkse ghorarute drānks dhrānks
 dhvānks V
kānksye khaṭ CŚā
kāntikarane ghams ghas ghas ghams
 S ghums P(MS), ghuṣ Kk, dhūs P,
 dhūs P(Ks S), dhūs PJSā
kāntikṛtau dhūs V
kānti-gatī-vyāpti-ksepa-prajana-khāda-
ne ī vī vevī V
kānti-tarpanayoh pī Śā
kāntisamksaye mlai V
kāntīkarane ghums KtH, dhūs KkH,
 dhūs H, dhūs KkH, dhṛs Kt
kāntau añj PKkKtH, av P(MS)JŚā
 HV, ī SKtV, kan all (ex CV), kam
 all (ex V), div P(MS)KkKt, prī all
 (ex CJ), mand MKkKt, las all (ex
 V, J missing), vas all (ex V), vī all
 (ex C), hay KsSā, hary PŚā
kāme av V, [anu-]rudh, vāñch V
kārkasye kadd
kārsye kṛs taks tvaks V
kālārthe vela V
kālopadēse kāla V, vela all (ex H,
 C om)
kāmiccalane spand all (ex V)
kālabandhe hath V
kālabandhe balātṛtav plutau hath V

23 = *śosālamarihayoh*24 = *gatjām*25 कृत् (for the roots *cībh* & *ābh* and *sībh*) is an error for कृत्

kutīlāyām gatau ak all (ex V), ag
 PCJKtSāH, aj Kk
kuṣumbadhā,ane tanti all (ex V)
kuttane pach Kk, picc KsCJKtSāH,
 piñh P(MS)Kk, piñh puch Kk
kunthāyām gatau cup jap Kk
kutsane ij PJSāH, kutt KsJSāH,
 garh galh all (ex MS), gup P(MS)
 KkKtH, mid V, nind JV, ned riph(Si)
 V
kutsā-chidoh kutt V
kutsāyām gatau drā P(MS)JKkKtSā
kutsāyām kutt V, galh galh MS, mid
 all (ex CV), nind all (ex JV), niv
 Ks, ned all (ex CV), nev Ks, bhand
 Kk, yuj Ks
kutsā-samnikāsa (KkKt⁰sana)yoh mid
 all (ex CV), niv Ks, ned all (ex CV),
 nev Ks
kutsitāgatau drā H
kutsitāyām gatau drā Ks
kutsite rave kard V
kutsite sabde kard all (ex V), gard
 Kk, paid all (ex V), sard Kk
kutse ij iñj gup V
kutse gatau ij iñj V
kunthe punth manth mānth lunth V
kunthe gāhe ca manth V
kundre gundr V
kusabde kās V
kusmayane kusm PKkKtSāH
*kusmitau*²⁶ kusm JV
*kusmṛtau*²⁶ kusm J
kūjane kall kṣvid guj guñj V
kūjane sabde 'sabde kall V
kūje man hkk V
kūrde gurd gurd V
kṛcchrajīvane kath all (ex JV),
 lsañj tank all (ex V), śvabhr Ks,
 śvart JSā, svart KsH
kṛcchrajīvane gatau ca śvabhr Ks
kṛcchrajīvane gatyām (J gamane) ca
 svart JSā, svart Ks
kṛcchrajīve kath J
kṛtau av kṛnv cudd cudd V
kṛtyām raca V
kṛpāyām gatau ca krap P(MS)
kṛpāyām krap
*kepvat*²⁷ gep glep V
*kelvat*²⁸ cel cell V
kelau kumāra kumāla V
*kelvat*²⁸ śel sel V

kurtave magh Kk, mangh, saṭh
kopane bhāma V
kope kup V, krudh all (ex KkKt, J
 missing), cand all (ex V), mas mis
 V, land Kk
kautilyālpibhāvayoh kuñc P(MS)Kt
 SāH, kruñc P(MS)JKkKt, kluñc Kk
kautilye kuc, kuñc P(MS)CKtSāH,
 kuṭ, kmar V, kruñc P(MS)JKkKt,
 kluñc Kk, grath C, granth PJKkKt
 SāH, tun all (ex KkV), tūn Kk, drun
 PJSāH, dhṛ J, dhvṛ ŚāHV, nas bhuj
 all (ex V), vank, hurch, hvṛ
krāndasātatyē [ā-]ghus S
krāntī [ā-]ghus JH
krāma-himsayoh ant and Kk
krāme ant and Kk
krāmbhaksane vṛn Kk
krīyāyām av PJSāH
krīyāsu kag V
krīdane kil all (ex KkV), kumāra J,
 kil Kk, las all (ex CV)
*krīdā-jayecchā-pam-dyuti-stuti*²⁹-gatisu
 div JH
krīdāyām und PKkSāH, ūrd KtV, ku-
 māra PKkKtSāH, kumāla H, kurd
 CJSāH, kusūla M, khurd CJSāHV,
 khūrd V, gud ŚāH, gudh H, gurd CJ
 ŚāH, div, ram all (ex V), las C
krīdāyām eva kurd khurd PKkKt,
 gud P, gudh Ks, gurd P (M om) KkKt,
 ghurd Kk
krīdā-vijṅisā-vyavahāra-dyuti-stuti-
*kānti*³⁰-gatisu div KsKtSā
krīdā-vijṅisā-vyavahāra-dyuti-stuti-
moda-mada-svapna-kānti-gatisu div
 P(MS)Kk
krīde kil kurd kurd gudh ram las V
krudhi rus V
krোধe kup PCJSāH, bhām, bhāma all
 (ex V, C om)
krośe sap V
klame glai hay hary V
klame gatau hay hary V
klāntau hay JH, hary JKkKtH
klhdi mṛdh V
klhsi kunth krunth tup tump piṭh
 bhiks V
klhsi vadhe tup tump piṭh V
klethane und all (ex V), tim tim sṛdh
 V
klede und khid suc su stim stim V

26 कृत्तौ in J is a misprint

27 = gatyām cāle

28 = cāla-gatyōḥ

29 J om stuti-

30 Kṣṣā om -kānti-

klesane dhiks dhuks PKlKtSāH,
 sram J
klese lunth drph drmph V, dhiks
 dhuks JV, punth V, bhiks Ks, manth
 mānth lunth saṭh V
kvele sel V
ksanheksane citra V
ksankelsane lekhye 'dbhute citra V
ksatau ghams J
ksamā-nisānayah tṛj JŚāH
ksamāyām tṛj all (ex KkV), titiks
 Kk, mṛs sak KkKt
ksaye kṣi PCKtSāHV, kṣi (MS)Kk,
 kṣai, jai, tas das J, dī, vyap KsSV,
 vyay all (ex V, C om), vyund Ks,
 sai
ksaye aṣvārye ca kṣi KsH
ksayāṣvāryayah kṣi V
ksarana-dīptyoh ghṛj PKkKtH
ksaranasmgdhā the mṛaks mlaks Kk
ksaranānthāh tṛp tep PCKt, dṛp dep
 S, stṛp P, step PCKt
ksaranānthāh kampāne ca tep PKt,
 dep S
ksarane ghams V, ghṛj PCKkKt H, cut
 PH, cyut JŚā, tṛp KkSāH, tep
 SāH, duh JH, rī V, sṛp seph Kk, ścut
 PŚāH, ścyut all (ex V), sṛc (J miss-
 ing), sūd all (ex V), stṛp SāH, step
 KkSāH, snu J
ksarane kampāne ca tep SāH
ksare ghams cut cyut ścut ścyut V
*ksaljārthe*³¹ khal V
ksāntau kamp Kk, ksaj Kt, ksañj
 CKkH, camp Kk, tṛj V, pamp Kk, mṛs
 C, mṛsa KkKtHV, śak C, samp Kk
ksāntyām ksañj PJSā.
ksāntyām sai V
ksipi vrīd V
ksipi lajje vrīd V
ksutau ksu V
ksudr ksud muṭ mṛd V
ksudhr ksudh V
ksepāne aj all (ex CV), as all (ex
 V), il PJSāH, ir JKt, dṛp J
ksepe aj as il i V, ir PKlH, kal all
 (ex CV), kṛl PKtHV, ksapa V, kṣoṭa
 MS, kṣoṭa PJKtHV, kṣoṭa Kk,
 khoda KsSāHV, khoda KsH, tṛp
 Ks, damb KsH, dṛp all (ex V), dmb
 dabh dambh dmbh KsH, pṛl P(S om)
 KkKtSāH, bis mṛ mṛs labha lābha
 V, vṛp KsV, vṛl SKk, vṛi sū V, stṛp Ks,
 step V

31 = *cāle caye*

32 क्षीये in Kk is a scribal error

33 = *bhūti-pūtyor utpattau*34 J tran poses *jñā* a and *cintā*.

ksepe gate aj V
*ksode*³² nud J, mṛd MS, mṛd all (ex
 V), mṛad V
ksora-cchidoh khur V
ksore khur V

*khace*³³ heṭh V
*khacvat*³³ khav V
khañjane lang KsH
khañje khund lang vang V
khandana-pramardanayah sunṭh S
khandane kand CH, khand Kk,
 khund P(Ks S)H, khur M, ghaṭṭ Kk,
 dān SJ, pund MS, munt Ks, mund all
 (ex V), mus Kk, mus MSCH, mus PJ
 KtSāH, rund Kk, sunṭh S
khādane khad PCJKtH, śhad Ks ŚāH
khanane ksui V, khai ŚāV, vadd Kk,
 śhad J
khādane i SKtV, khai Kk, vī all (ex
 CJ)
kheda-tapasoh sram H
kheda-bimbācchādānesu yat Kk
khede tam dū V, vat KkV, sṛam all
 (ex J)
khedeccayoh tam V
khedopaskarayoh yat V
khelane aks Kk, gud V
khele krīd V
khotana-varikalyālasye kunṭh V
khotane kunṭh khod khor khol suth
 sunṭh V
khote runṭh lunth V
khvātau khvā prath V

gande gand V
gati-kampanayah ir H
gati-kāntyoh hay KsSā, hay PŚā
gati-kutsanayah iṅ JŚā, iñj Ks
gatikautilye kuñc Ks
gati-klāntyoh hay hay J
gati-ksepānayah aj PJ
gati-gandhanayah vā all (ex CV)
gaticāturiye dol dhol dol Kk, dhor all
 (ex KkKt), dhol Kk, dhaud Kt
*gati-jñāna-cintā*³⁴-*nsāmana-vādīti a-*
grāhanesu ven PJSāH, ven S
gati-varana-himsanayah tūr P(KsS)
gati-varane tūr P(KsS)JŚā
gati-dānayah ksaj KsS, ksañj PJSāH,
 janks H
gati-dīptyādānesu as P(MS)Śā, as P
gatinvṛttau sthā all (ex V)
gati-nsānayah kams M

gatī-ṅṅāṅṅāyoh añc PJKkKt
gati-prajana-lāntyasa (Sā⁰sa)na-lhāda-
 nesu ī S, vi PŚā
gati-prajana-kāntyasanesu vi J
gati-prat ghāte kunth PKkKtsāH³⁵,
 khod Ks, khoi PCŚā, khol PJ, gunth³⁵
 Kk, lunth Ks lunth MKtH, suṭh PJ
 KksāH sunth KsSH
gati-prat ghāte ālasye ca kunth KkKt
 H³⁵, gunth Kk³⁵, lunth KtH
gati-pratighāte kol Kk, khod Kt, khol
 Kk Kt, suṭh Kt
gati-prāparayoh ī P
gati-pre,ana slesane pen Kt, pain
 PJSāH, prain SK, leṅ S
gati-piesana lesanesu ken khen gen
 gon ghen ghon pien phien ben bhen
 ven Kk
gati-bhakti-sabdesu am JSā
gati-yācanayoh ard JSāH
gati-yātānayoh ard H
gati-aksayoh tay nay V
gati-esanayoh rī PH, ru P
gati-iddhru svi C
gati-iddhyoh svi all (e_r C), hī JSā
 H
gati-vankalye kunt Kk, khañj all (e_r
 V) khund KsH
gati-vaakti-māksanesu añj JSā
gati-sātanayoh kams ŚāH
gati-sāsanayoh kams P(KsS), kas S,
 kas P(KsS)V, daks S
gati-suddhyoh dhāv all (e_r V, J m ss-
 mg)
gati-sosanayoh sriv KtŚāH, skand all
 (e_r CV), sriv PKk
gati-samkhyayoh kala V
gati-samtānayoh kams J
gati-samskārayoh śvath svanth J
*gati-sukhasevanayoh*³⁶ vā Ks, vāta Ks
 KkŚāH, vāsa J
gati-sevayoh sukhe [ca] vāta V
gati-sthānārjanora (MS⁰nopārja)nesu
 rj PŚāH, rj Ks
gati-sthānorjanesu rj J
gati-sthānāyoh dhru PJKkŚāH,
 dhruv SCKt
gati-sthārye dhruv KkKt
gati-sthāryorjanārjane rj V
gati-svapna-hseponesu il H
gati-himsanayoh daks Ks
gati-himsayoh gūr JSā, daks MSā,
 dhūr JSā mid meth med Kk
gati-himsayoh samgame ca medh Kk

gati-himsā aarsanesu īs PH
gati-hrī-sā-dānesu īs Kī, īs Kt
gati-himsāyām daks J
gati-dīyapralaya-mūrtibhāres īch
 P (MS) KkKt
gate amh angh aj a^c ath an^r tang
 tvang tvang mangh vengh son V
gate nandāramoha-javesu angh n angh
 vengh V
gate mlīstoktai ca añc V
gate varne son V
gate shhalane ca tang V
gatau amh PCJKtŚāH, akh Kk, ank H,
 ang JSāH, ac PŚāH, acch Kf, aj all
 (e_r V), añc all (e_r CV), añj all (e_r
 C), at all (e_r V), ath KsJSāH anth
 all (e_r KkV), and Kk, abhi JKKkKt
 ŚāH, am, amb PHV, amm Kk, ay, aid,
 arb all (e_r Kk), av PJSāHV, as P
 (MS)KkŚāHV, as all (e_r JSā), ah
 Kk, ī, ikh HV inkh JKKkŚāHV,
 ing JKKkŚāH, ij Kī Kt, it all (e_r
 V) ind Kī J CKkKtHV id Kk,
 is all (e_r V), ī, inlh JSāHV,
 ij, iñj KsV it K' īi, is all (e_r V),
 ukh JKKkŚāHV, unlh V, ung H, uṭ
 und Kk, u. (Sr) V ūrj Kk, ī all (e_r
 CKt) īch P (MS)CKkKtH, rj, in all
 (e_r Kk), it ŚāHV, in V, īs, ī all (e_r
 V), es karis, lag Kk, kan KkŚāH,
 kacch Kk, kañj V, kaṭ all (e_r Kk
 V), kan, kaṭ PH, kan all (e_r C),
 kamb V, karb all (e_r C), kala all
 (e_r CŚā), kalañj Kk, kaś S, kas all
 (e_r J), kah Kk, kiṭ all (e_r V), kiṭ
 kunk kuñj kuṭ kuh kūṭ Kk kṛn S,
 ken Kk, keṅ KsSKk, keb C, kel KkKt
 V, kail kaul Kī, kram V, kiu S,
 liuñc KsCH, klu MS, kvel KkKtV
 ksaj KsSV, ksañj, kṣi, kṣu khang
 Kf, khamb V, kharb (Kk om),
 khunk khr kher Kk, fhel KkKtV, khail
 khaul fhvel gamh Kk, gam all (e_r
 V), gamb V, garb, gal gall gah Kk,
 gā gut gund gulph guh Kk, gūr PJ
 ŚāH, gūh gen Kk, gep P(KsS) Kk,
 gon Kk, gruc JSāHV, gruñc Kk, gluc
 JSāHV, gluñc all (e_r JSā), glep P
 (KsS)KkHV ghamb V, gharb Ks
 (H)V, ghen ghon Kk, cañc JKKkKtŚā
 H, can PŚāHV, cāmb V, cay all (e_r
 Śā), car ŚāH, carb cal V, cav cikṛ cu
 cund Kk, cel KkKtV cell V, evu all
 (e_r J), champ KkKtH, chamb C cha

35 In Kk, *pītha sthītau* (I 143) seems to be a later insertion between *suṭha gati-pratighāte* (I 142) and *kūṭhi gūṭhi ālasye ca* (I 144)

36 Kk *secanayoh*, evidently a scribal error

el' K', chvu P(S om)CKtH, janks H, jangh jah jūñj Kk, ju PKkH, juđ PKkKtHV, jun P(M om)CJŠāHV, jes all (e' V), jyu all (ea V, Kk om), jhu KkKt, jhyu MC, tik tik JKl sāH, ru tnu dind Kk, di KsCJkTšāHV, au dund dhu Kk, dhauk JKkšāH, tang H, tañc JKkšāH, tamb V, tay, taib V, tik JKkšāH, til PKkKtHV, till P(M om)JKkšāHV, tun tuh Kk, tñks all (ex V), trank trauk JKkšā HV, tvang JŠāH, tvañc JKkKtšāH, tsadia KsH, daks, dand Kk, day div all (ea C), du (Kk dū), dram (J missing), dramm Kk, dru, drun all (e' C), drū JHV, dhaj Kk, dhanv JŠāH, dhav Kk, dhāv all (ea V, J missing), dhinv HV, dhuj Kk, dhūr PJ šāHV dhuj P(MS)JKkšāHV, dhujñ P(MS)CJkTšāHV, dhep S, dhraj P KkKtHV, dhrañj PCKtHV, dhruj HV, dhuu PJKkšāH, dhruv SCKt, dhvams, dhvaj (C om), dhvañj (Kk Kt om), naks all (ex V), nakh JKk šāHV, nañj Kk, namb V, nay, narb KsHV, nisk Kk, nes all (ex V), pañj Kk, pañ, pand all (e' V), pat all (ex JV), pata (C om), path all (ex J), pad, pada (C om), panth all (ex V), pamb V, pay (C om), parp P(Ks om) JŠā, parb (Ks JŠā om), pal all (ex J), pall V, pav MJŠāHV, paša KsSH V, pasa (C om), pāsand Kk, pi, pis KšS, pis all (ex V), pu pund Kk, put (S1) V, pul pull pusk pusp pñs Kk, pen CKt, peb C, pel, pes KsS, pes all (ea V), pam PJŠāH, pru all (ex V), pren Kk, pres P(M om), prain SK, plav MS, plih PJkT, pli P(MS), plih CŠā, plu all (ex V), phan, phal V, phu Kk, phel, phren Kk, babhr H, barph C, barb PKkKtšāH, bal ball bask bah bink bil bill bu bul bull būll ben bhañj Kk, bharb Ks, bhal bhall bhil bhull bhu bhen Kk, bhres bhles S, mah h JKkšāH, mankh H, mang JKkšāH, macch Kt, mañc CJŠāHV, mañj Kk, math S mand all (e' C), mabhr JKkšāH, may (Kt om) ma-yūkh Kk, marb P(Ks om)KkKt, marv V, mask KkV, mask JŠāHV, mārg KsŠā, mī Kk, mī all (ex KsV, C om), mīm (J missing), mukh Kk muñc JKtV, musk mñ meth medh Kk, mep P(M om)JŠāH, meb C, mruc JKtšāH, mruñc JKkšāH, mluc JKt šāH, mluñc JKk, yā V, yel Kk, ramh all (e' V), ramha KsV, lakh JKkšā H, ragh Kk, rankh JKkšāH, rang J

h'šāHV, rangh JKkšāH, racch Kk, ran, ranv JŠā, raph ramph all (e' V), ranb H, ray all (e' V), ral rall rav Kk, ri, rikh Kk, rinkh H, ring JKl šāHV, ringh Kl, riñj Ks, rinu JŠā, rīp Kk, rīrb H, rī PCSāHV, ru all (e' V, Ki om), rut Kk, runth, rep P(M om)JŠāH, reb MC, rev MJŠāH, lakh JŠāH, lagh Kt, lankh JKkšāH, lang langh JKkšāHV, larb S, lakh Kk, ling JKl šāHV, lingh Kk, lis all (e' V), lurth, len S, lep P(M om)H, livi KsšāH, vakh JKl šāH, vank HV, vankh Kk, vang JKkšāH, vaj, vañc JKkKtšāH, vaph Kl vabhr JKkšā, vay all (e' V), varpa Ks KtH, varb J, valg JŠāH, vall JŠā, vas C, vask JKkV, vask šāHV, vā, vāta KsKk šāHV, vāsa J, vink Kk, vich, viñj Ks, vis S, vi, viñj Kš, venk Kk, ven all (ex V), ven S vel KkKt, vell H, vevī C, ves Ks SH, vehl H, vyay all (e' V, J missing), vyaya Ks HV, viaj, vrañj S vli CH, sakvi Kk śañc C, sat all (e' CKk), sañh (CJŠā om), śan MS, sand sab Kk samb V, saib, sal śall Kk, sav, sind Kk, sil C, sik H, su Ks SCJŠāH, suk P(S om)CKkKtH, sund Kk, sun all (e' V), sek J, śekhi Kk, sel all (e' C, Kk om) son all (e' CV), syai, siank JKkšāH, siang H, sran M, sruv CKtšāH, śru KsJHV siek Kkšā, slan' JKkšāH, slang H, slek J, svank JŠāH svang šā, śvac all (e' CV), svañc all (e' V), svath, svanth PJŠāHV, svabhū Ks HV, svask KkšāH, svask J, sangh saj Kk, sañj PCKtH, sañc I sañj Kk sañh V, sad all (e' C), [ā-]sad JŠāHV, say S, sarj Kl sarb all (e' KkV), sarv Kk, sal PŠāHV, sasc Ks SHV, simh sing Kk, sidh J, siv C sik SKk, su MSKtV, sū Kk, sī, sñks Kk, srp all (e' V, J corrupt), sek JŠāH sel (M om), skand all (e' V) staks all (e' Kk V), snh snuh Kk snarl Kkšā sruv PKkV, sru, sruñc Kk siek JKl šāH, slank sluñc svan' Kl, svang JkT svath V svait KtH hand Kk han all (e' C) ham Kl ham PKkKtHV, hamv C hoy harm šā, bary, hā, hī, hind, bsk huñj Kk, hud P(M om) JKtšāHV, hun hund Kk, hul all (e' JV), hūd (JKt om), hūn hed Kk, hep S, hel haid Kk, hod P(Ks om)KkKt V, haud KsCKkHV, hmal S, hrud hrūd V, hrep Ks, hres all (e' v), hraud V, hval Ššā, hvel KkKt

gatau anādaṅ ca hiṇḍ HV, hoḍ V
gatau avyakte sabde ca aṅc H
gatau ansvarya-prasavayoh su V
gatau kampāne ca ir P (MS) KkKt, kep
 gep P (Ks S), tvang JŚāH
gatau kutsane ca ij H
gatau klāntau ca hay H, hary KkKtH.
gatau ksepāne ca aj KkKtŚāH
gatau khañje lang V
gatau cāle ca pel V
gatau caurye ca gruc gluc V
*gatau jñāna-cintā-nisāmanesu ca*³⁷
 ven KkKt
gatau tyāge vyaya V
gatau dāne ca can san sran MS
gatau dptyādānayoṣ ca as Kk, as
 KkKt
gatau dhārane ca il Kk
gatau nudr i V
gatau pūjāyām ca aṅc ŚāH
gatau praḥjana-kāntya (Kk⁰yā) sana-khā-
 danesu ca i Kt, vi KkKtH
gatau prāpane ca r JKKŚāHV
gatau bhaksane ca car ŚāH
gatau bhajane sabde am V
gatau bhramse dhvams V
gatau yācane ca aṅc MS, ard PKkKt
gatau yācane yātane ca ard Ks
gatau rakṣane ca tay Ks ŚāH
gatau rakṣāyām ca tay J
gatau resane ca rī Śā, ru H
gatau rosane (J rose) ca ru JKtŚā
gatau vadhe daks dhūr han V
gatau vikāre ca sav V
gatau vjddhau ca hi PKkKt
gatau sabde mīm V
gatau sabde ca mīm rep KsH
gatau sabde sambhaktau ca am P
gatau sāte ca kams kas V
gatau srutau śru V
gatau samkhyāne ca kala PKkKt
gatau samskṛtau ca vaj vraj V
gatau himsā-karanayoṣ ca kṛnv V
gatau himsā-dānayoṣ ca can H
gatau himsāyām ca arb Kt, gūr H,
 daks Kk, sarb Kt
gatau himsā-samvaranayoṣ ca hul
 PKkKtŚāH
gatau hmse ca can sarb V
gatyānādarayoh hiṇḍ P JŚā
gatyārthah, kampāne ca tvang P
gatyārthah, bhaksanārtho 'pi car S
gatyārthah, bhaksane 'pi car P (KsM)
gatyārthah, bhōjanamvṛttau ca langh
 Kṣ S

37 Kk drops ca

38 i e *gatau sabde sambhaktau* (Kṣ bhaktau) ca

gatyārthāh ang PCKt, aṅc C, abhr
 PC, iḥ P (M om), inkh ing PCKt,
 ikh S, inkh P (S om) C, ukh PCKt,
 unkh P (M om), kank PCKt, caṅc
 PC, car PCKt, jeh S, ṭik ṭik PCKt,
 tauk Ks, dhauk PCKt, taṅc PC, tik
 P (Ks om) Kt, tik tiakh S, trank PC
 Kt, trankh S, tiang P (M om) C,
 trauk PCKt, tvang tvaṅc PC, danv
 Ks, dhanv PC, dhinv Kt, nakh PCKt,
 nankh P (Ks S), babhr Ks, makh PC
 Kt, mank Kt, mankh P (M om),
 mang mabhr PCKt, mask Kt, mask
 PC, munkh S, mruc mruṅc mluc
 mluṅc PC, rakh rankh (M om) rang
 rangh PCKt, ranv PC, rikh S, rinkh
 Ks, ring rinṅc lakh lankh lang
 langh ling vakh PCKt, vank P (Ks
 om) Kt, vankh P, vang PCKt, vaṅc
 PC, vabhr P (MS) CKt, valḡ PCKt,
 vask Kt, vask PC, vlang C, śinkh S,
 śik KsS srak C, śrank Kt, śrang PC,
 śrek MS, slak C, slank PKt, slang
 PC, slek Kt, svank PC, svang M,
 ṣvalk P (Ks M), svask SKt, svask C,
 sek PCKt, srank P (Ks om), srek
 PC, svank SKt

gatyārthe [ā-]sad Kk

gatyasamskṛta-samskṛte saṭh śvaṭh
 śvanth sath svath V

gatyām cāle kep gep glep V

gatyām tanke svart V

gatyām dāne ca janks V

gatyām bhaya-bhīmayoh hit V

gatyām matyām mi V

gatyām vakṛane tauchhye kruṅc V

gatyām sattārthe ca pis V

gatyāksepe agh Kk, angh all (e^o V),
 magh Kk, mangh all (e^o V), vagh
 Kk, vangh all (e^o V)

gatyāksepe kantave ca magh Kk,

mangh all (e^o V)

gatyāghāte khoṭ V

*gatyādāsu*³⁸ am P

gatyām ank ang aṭ abhi ing iṭ i ṛ ṛ
 kaṭ kaṅ hit kep kruṅc gam gūi gep
 glep V, camp P (MS), cyu V, champ
 KsŚā, chamb J, chyū janks ju ṣes jyū
 tik tik dhauk tav (Sr) tik trauk pand
 pat panth pis pes plih babhr bamb
 barb mabhr mamb maib mī mep
 mruc mruṅc mluc mluṅc ramh raph
 ramph ramb ray rimb ru liś lvi vaṅc
 vabhr vay varph vyay vli śaṅc śun
 śvac śvaṅc V, śvabhr MS, śvart MS
 KkŚā, sall (Sr) V, sidh all (e^o J),

sik s1p sek skand strks rank srek V,
svart KsV, svask hrep V
gatyālasya-steya-khote iunth V
gandhagrahane ghā V
gandhane vā all (e V)
gandhe nal (J om), must Kk
gandhopādāne ghrā all (ex V)
gamana-himsayoh vā V
gamane rch V, kas J, cai V, pat path
pal J, rēng hrep lep vā ven V, sal
svart hul J
gamane 'dane ācāre car V
gamane hrīrā-samvaranayoh ca hul J
garje gada stana H
garbhādhāne vap S
garvake man V
garve kak V, kumbh k-up Kk, kharv
V, jambh jimbh dambh Kk, drp mad
V, sauṭ PCJKtV saud SāHV, saund
Kk
gahane gaha V, ml, pīd KsJŚāH
gātraprakṣarane svīd all (e CV)
gātravikṣepe rīt PKkKtŚā
gātravīcūnane vrana all (ea V, C
om)
gātravināme jabh PKtŚāH, jambh
CJkKH, jimbh mlai all (ex V)
gāne gai V
gārdhaye lubh, luh V
gāhe pīd math manth V
gālane kanth Kk
gunavacane varn JŚā, varna PKkKtH
gudakrīdāyām eva kurd khurd P(Kṣ
S), gurd P(M om)
gudakrīde kurd kurd V
gudakrīde krīde kurd kurd V
gupta (C gupti) bhāsane mantr all (ea
V)
guptoktau mantr V
guptau gup J
gumphane dṛbh V
gṛhṭau kuk vṛk J
gopana-kutsana (V-kutsa) yoh gup P(M
S) KkKtHV
gopane gup all (ea J)
granthane guph gumph JŚāH, cṛt
PJSā, dṛbh pata vaṭa Śā
grantha-bādhayoh spaś V
granthe gādh³⁹ all³⁹ (ex C), guph
gumph PCKkKtV, cṛt HV, dṛbh all
(ea ŚāV), pata PJH, patha Kt, paś
pas pas V, baṭa S, bhata Kk, vaṭa PJ
KkH, vatha vṛt Kk, sūtra spaś V
granthe hīmsāyām ca cṛt J, vṛt Kk
grahana-slesanayoh spas JŚāH

grahana-samslesanayoh spas P
grahane khun Kk, grh PCH grna all
(e CJV), gras PKkKtH, graha J,
grih S, glah PJSāH, ghinn, ghun Kk,
ghunn, ghynn, tras KsS, day spars V
spas PJSāH
grahar e gatau vaake dāne 'ane day V
grahane slese spars V
graha-samvṛtau cīv rīv V
grāhe av as as grha cīv jhas tras rīv
lā V
grāhe 'pīdhāne jhas V
grāhe gras marc (Sr) V
glapane mad KsJŚāHV
glāne klam JŚā
glānau klam all (e JŚā)
glepane mad P(MS) CKkKt
grarthe⁴⁰ had V
ghantānāde ghan Kk
ghanatve kṛd P(M om) H
ghasane kud JKtŚāH kīd SCKtŚāH
krud Kk
ghasane bālye ca kuḍ JKtŚāH
ghātane r̥bhukṣ Kk, casagh V jal S,
tiḡh V, dagh PHV
ghātane pālāne ca dagh S
ghāte sūd Ks
ghātye jal KsŚāH
ghānye kṛd jal V
ghānye bhakṣe kṛd V
ghīnā-gati-spardhanesu (H-spa: dhesu)
rīt ŚāH
ghīnāyām rīt ŚāHV
ghorarute drānkṣ dhrānkṣ dhvānkṣ V
ghorarāsīte drānkṣ PCH, dhrānkṣ
dhvānkṣ PCSāH
ghoravāsīte jānkṣ Kk, drānkṣ JKkKt
dhīānkṣ KkKt dhvānkṣ JKkKt

cakyarthe sah suh S
cañcale skhal skhal Kk
cayane ci all (ex CV)
caye ksal khal V, ci C, skhal sphul V
caye cale skhal sphul V
cala-trisoh jval V
calana-samvaranayoh sal P
calane kankh Kk, kap (S1) V, kamp
all (ea KkV), kep JKkKtŚāH, kel all
(e KkKtV), kruḍ krūd Kk, kvel JH,
ksar Kt, ksvel PJSā, khal Ks CKkKt
ŚāH, khall Kk, khēp JŚā, khel PCJ
ŚāH, gep glep JKkKtŚāH, ghatt all
(ex V), ghutt Kk, cel PCSāH, chutt
jal jall Kk jval CŚāH, tuṅj piṭṭ pipal

39 J gārdh-as gārd-as (!)

40 = viṣṭhotsarge

pipil pippal pil pill pīl Kk, bhram all
 (ex V), bhres all (ex V, CJ om),
 bhles M, mrkh Kk, val vall Kt, vi
 all (ex CV), vukh Kk, vep JKtSāH,
 vel all (ex KkKt, Ks om), vell PJV,
 vehl V, vyath PSāH, sal (J om),
 salank sall Kk, sel C, skhal Ks CJ
 KkKtSāH, skhall stkh Kk, spr MSJ,
 sphar KsH, sphal Ks JSāH, sphur Ks
 SCH, sphul KsSCJSāH, smj MS, hmal
 hval all (ex V)
 calane gatau ca kep gep Kk
 calane cañcale ca skhal skhall Kk
 calane dīptau ca jval SāH
 calane damye ca glep H
 calane samcaye ca khal KsCSāH,
 skhal Kt, sphul KsCJSāH
 calane samcalane ca ksar Kt
 calane samvarane ca val vall Kt, sal
 KtSāH
 cala-bhityoh vyath J
 cale cal jval bhres vep V, vyath J
 skhal sphar sphur sphul V
 cale bhaye bhres V
 cāpale kak prenkholā V
 cāla-gatyoh kel kvel khel cel cell sel
 sel V
 cāle kamp kep kel kvel ksal khal khel
 gep glep ghaṭṭ cel cell pel bhram vyath
 sel sel sphal hmal hval V
 cāle caye ksal khal V
 cikitsāyām bhīsaṅ⁴¹ PSā
 cītyām ci V
 citrakarane citr JSā, citra S, ling JSā
 citrakarane kadāciddarsane ca citra
 JSā
 citrakriyā-kadāciddṛstyoh citra H
 citrakriyāyām citra H
 citrikarane citra M, ling PH
 citīkarane kadāciddarsane ca citra M
 citre ling V
 cīntane dhyaī V
 cīntāyām dhyaī all (ex V), bhū V, ven
 all (ex C), ven S, smṛ all (ex V)
 cīnte kṛp V
 cīve rīv V
 cumbane cumb V, nims nikṣ all (ex
 V)
 cūmbe nims niks V
 cūrnanē pīs V
 cūrne kīt Kk, put V
 cūrne bhāsī puṭ V
 cetanākhyāna-nivāsesu vid SKtSāH
 cetanākhyāna-vāsa-vāde vid V
 cetanākhyāna-nivādesu vid Ks
 cetanāyām vid P(KsS)KtSāHV

cestāyām ih ghaṭ ceṣṭ trand all (ex
 V)
 ceṣṭe ih ghaṭ trand V
 caityasya karane citra Ks
 codane vṛid PCKkKt
 codane lajāyām ca vīd Kt
 caurye giuc gluc lunṭ lunṭh lund V,
 stena, hnu V
 chadī hul V
 chade svad V
 chadmagatau(V^ogatyām) tsar
 chādane kump Ks, kumb P(KsS)CJkK
 Sā, kumbh S, ghṛ V, stī C, stī CV
 chāyāyām plaks Kk
 chingadhvanau ghin Kk
 chidi kuṭṭ kuth (S₁) kṛt khur cun
 cund truṭṭ dān mund mus mus lū vardh
 vas V
 chidi marde mund V
 churane ūsa KsH
 chedana-kutsanayoh kuṭṭ Ks
 chedana-pūranayoh kuṭṭ S, vardh PKt
 H
 chedana-bhartsanayoh kuṭṭ P(MS)
 chedane kut SKkKt, kuṭṭ PCJH, kuth
 Kk, kṛt all (ex V), khur all (ex Kṣ
 V), cuṭ all (ex V), cun KkKtH, cunṭ
 PJKkSāH, cund P(KsM)KtHV,
 chuṭ all (ex V C om), chur, cho all
 (ex JV), tund S, truṭ all (ex V)
 truḍ KsH, do H, mṛnd S, lup lū all
 (ex V, J missing), vap S, vardh PJ
 KtSāH vraśc all (ex V)
 chedane kutsane ca kuṭṭ JH
 chedane khandane ca khur M
 chede cut cunt chid chuṭ cheda V cho
 J, do JV, picc lup V, vas all (ex V, C
 om), vraśc V
 janane abb Kk, jan all (ex V, JSā
 om), ruh J
 janau jan V
 janmanī gā V, gṛnd Kk, ruh MKkKtH
 janmani prādurbhāve ruh MKt
 janyām ruh V
 jaye jī PCKkKtV
 jayecchāyām div JH
 jarasī jī jīḥ H
 jarāyām hīmsāyām ca ghūi jūr H
 jarāyām ghūr H, jūr CH, jī C, jyā V,
 jīḥ C
 jalottarane bist Kk
 jave angh dhāv mangh vangh V
 jave mṛṇi dhāv V
 jāgare jāgr drāh V

jāgare niksep^r dāh V
 jāye mand CV
 jgī-āyīm div V
 jgīsecchā-pāni-dyot^r / rīdā-gatyoh
 div V
 jghāmsūyān kīrv Kt cii jii tik Kk
 Kt, tiks Kk ug K^rKt, tiks Kk, dās
 KkKt, a^rh K^r, diuh PJKtSāH, diuh
 Kk, iis -a^r Kt, sign Kk
 jghāmsu ciuh V
 jhvāyām laḍ Ks SV
 jhvom^rathanayoh lad S
 jhvom^rathane lad MSJ
 jhvom^ranthe noj^rh lad Ks
 jhvom^ranthe ic laḍ CKkKtSāHV
 jīve jūi KkKt
 jīvane anti Kl ūi V, dh^rks dh^rks cll
 (e^r CV), bal V, sp^r sm^r H
 jīvan^r dhān^rāraodhe ca bal V
 jīvane bal^r ūi V
 jīve dh^rks dh^rks V
 jgī-āyīm ju P^rKtSāH, yuj KkH
 jṛmb^re iabh iambh jibh jṛmbh V
 jār^rnye gīanth tun drun V
 jāhmyc vadhe gatau diun V
 jāptau jñap V
 jāne k^r PCKtHV, k^rt PCKkKtH, cit
 V, budh J^rSāH, man vid all (ex V),
 veṇ all (ec C), ven S
 jāpsane piach J
 jāpsāyām prach PKtSāH
 jāpse prach V
 jāye jñap Kk
 jāne jī iī jh^r V
 jānau ghūi jūr V
 jānau vadhe iūr V
 jāyorth^e42 dīk^r V

 jharjhe jarts V
 jhasīvat⁴³ civ H

 tāntavat (= anādare) rauḍ V
 tāntavat (= sambandhe) yauḍ V

 tamsane svan V
 taksane so H
 takse taks V
 tankane kaṭh V
 tanke ksañj śvabhr svart V
 tatau pañc pras V
 tat^rḷtau duhkha iūpa sukha V
 tat^rkriyāyām duhkha sukha all (ex V,
 C om both)
 tatpāte danda V
 tanutve k^rs H

tanū^rarane k^rs all (e^r HV) tak^r
 tva^rs all (e^r V), so all (e^r HV)
 tank cat van V
 tant^ratav siv V
 tantusamtān ū, ve siv all (ex V)
 tapah lhcdag^rh siam V
 tapare ark KsS
 tapasi siam all (e^r CJ)
 tapasi lhede ca siam P^rkKtSā
 tarane t^r all (e^r CV)
 tarka-trptyoh jus V
 tark^r ūh Ks SāHV jus V
 tarjane care SJK^r Kt charch Kk, jarc
 SK^rKtSāH jai^r SJK^r H jarts SāH
 jharj^rh SJK^r KtSāH
 tarpane pi^r all (e^r JH)
 tarjane kān^rca ca pi^r PKkKtV
 tādane jas all (e^r V, C om), tanḍ
 PCJ^rSāH vyadh all (e^r V)
 tāde vyadh V
 tādar^rthye k^rp Ks
 tāpa-stutyoh ark V
 tāpe ark dhūp V
 tārasabde kuc V
 tāre t^r V
 tāre 'bh^rihave plutām tī V
 tāksāyām m^rs all (ec CV), m^rsa Sā
 tīravat⁴⁴ pāra V
 tāvragatau gādh bādh Kk
 tuochane cut cutt cunt V
 tustau tus KtHV tūs hrs all (ex Kk)
 t^rpr^r prn suh V
 t^rpti-kāntyoh pi^r H
 t^rpti-dīptyoh pi^r J
 t^rpti-pratighātayoh cak J^rSāH
 t^rptiyoge mad
 t^rptisodhane mad KsH
 t^rptau av P^rJ^rSāHV, cak, cakk cark Kk,
 jus V t^rp PCKkKtH, t^rp^rh P^rJ^rSāH
 t^rmp Ks CKkKtH, t^rmp^rh P^rJ^rSāH t^rai
 Sā, dh^rai all (ex C), pi^r JH, sah Ks,
 suh KsH
 t^rptau pratighāte ca cak PKkKt, cakk
 cark Kk
 t^rṣ^r t^rs V
 te^rjane ksnu sān PCJ^rSāH
 te^rasi oja HV
 te^re sān V
 taiksnye cand Kk
 todane tand Kk, tud all (e^r V) tunḍ
 all (ex KkV), tūḍ P(KsS)J^rSāH, tod
 SāH
 tosane jñap Ks, jñā PCKkKtHV,
 tuṣ J

42 = nyama-vratād^rsopanītiṣu.
 43 = ādāna-samvaranayoh
 44 = karmanām samāptau.

taucchye aṭṭ kuñc kruñc putt lis
 suṭṭ V
tyaṇi rah V
tyāge ujjh jung V, tyaj J, dangh V,
 rah all (ex CV), raha, vitta vung vṛj
 vṛñj vyaya V, hā
tyāge 'vane dangh V
tyāge vṛtav ca vṛj V
trāne bhuj V
trāne bhakse bhuj V
tīāse kiṭ P(Kṣ om), khitṭ P(MS),
 sank V
troḍane trud trunḍ Kk
tvacane taks PJKkKt, tvakṣ Ks CŚāH
tvaci grāhe taks tvakṣ V
tvarana-himsayoh tūr MKkKt
tvarane tur PCKkKtH, tūr MKkKt
tvarāyām himsāyām ca tūr H
tvarāyām tūr CH
tvīsi kac kañc chṛd jul jval taḍ damś
 naṭ paṭ pims puth mamh langh
 vamh valh vich vṛmh haṭ V
tvīsi āhatau ca taḍ V

damsane khard Kk, damś PKtHV,
 dams PH, das S, maks Kk
damsane darsane ca dams H
damse das V
dandampātane danḍ JŚā, danḍa PKk
 KtŚāH
dāde dadh V
dandasūke khard PŚā
dambhane dambh S
dambhe dambh all (ex S), mac mañc
 muc muñc V
darpe kad kanḍ V, karv, kṣib kṣiv
 V, kharv all (ex V, J om), garva V,
 gharb Kk
darbhe granth sranth V
darbhe vadhe śranth V
darsana-damsanayoh dams P, das S
darśanānkanayoh lakṣ all (ex CV)
darsanīye tantr Kk
darsane iks all (ex J), is PŚāH, citra
 Kk, damś Kt, dams PŚāH, das JKK,
 das S, dheka SK, bask J, baska S,
 blesk Śā, bleska KsH, laks, lok all
 (ex JV), loc all (ex V), viska MS,
 śam PCKkKt, sabhāja P(MS) V
darsane 'nke laks V
darśane himsā-gatyos ca iṣ Śā
darśe damś V
darse damsane ca damś V
dāvāsīsoh aṣye 'rthane nāth V
dave khid tap nāth nādh V

dasane khard CJKtHV, damś all (ex
 V), daś J
dasane darsane ca daś J
dahane av day JŚāH
dahi us cūr prus plus V
dā-gatyoh kṣaj kṣañj V
*dāna-gati-raksana*⁴⁵-himsādānesu day
 PKkKt
dāna-gati-himsā-dahana-raksanesu day
 JŚāH
dāna-devapūjā-samgatakaranesu yaḍ
 J
dāna-nrusanayoh [ava-]tvīs PŚāH
dāna-slāgha-nṛndā-himsājau ṛph riph
 V
dāna-himsā-paribhāsanesu bhal bhall
 J
dānāda(SKk °dā)nayoh hu PJKkŚāH
dāne is KkKtV, ṛph KtHV, ṛh Ks, kalh
 Kk, kṣaj KsS, kṣañj all (ex CV), can
 all (ex CŚā), janks HV, tuñj KkKt
 ŚāHV [ava-]tvīs PŚāHV, dad, dadh
 KsH, day all (ex C), dā, dāy KsV,
 dās, dās, div V, dhā KsJŚāHV, pims
 Kk, piñj KkKtŚāHV, pis KtŚāHV,
 barh bal HV, balh KkV, bilh Kk,
 bhal bhall all (ex C), malh Kk, yaḍ
 all (ex C), rā PJŚāHV, riph P(Ks
 om) JKKkŚāHV, rih KsS, lañj V, luñj
 HV, varh PKt, valh P(Ks om)Kt,
 śan (CJ om), śran, satṭ KkKtHV,
 san, hu all (ex CV)
dāne gatau ca kṣañj KkKt
dāne dhārane ca dhā KsJŚāH
dāne dhṛtau dad V
dāne vadhe nīrūpane bal bhal bhall V
dāyām kṣaj kṣañj V
dāha ul (Sr) V, us PCJKk⁴⁶KtŚāH,
 kund, kūṭa all (ex MS), cūr all (ex
 V), tap (C om), damh dah pyus V,
 pyus ŚāHV, prus pluṣ all (ex V),
 mant Kk, vyap C, vyus P(MS), śriṣ,
 śliṣ
dāhe āmantrane ca kūṭa KtH
dāhe bhāge ca pyus V
dāhe manṭre kūṭa V
dāhe vibhāge ca pyus V
dīpane dīp varna V
dīpti-kānti-gatisu kan PJKtŚāH
dīpti-devanayoh chṛd PJKkKtH, dīdhi
 PKkKtHV
dīpti-pratīhatyoh ruṭ luṭ V
dīpti-bandhanayoh kac KsS, kañc P,
 kāñc S
dīpti-vamanayoh chṛd Śā

45 Kk om *raksana*

46 Only in the Comm

dīpti-hlādanayoh cand JŚā
dīptau av PJSāH, as P (MS) KkŚāHV, as PKkKtHV, indh all (ex V), rks Kk, ej, kañc all (ex V), kan all (ex KtV), kas Kk, kams kñc S, kās all (ex KtV), kās SKkKt, knas PKt ŚāH, knus Kk, ghan SHV, ghṛ PKk KtH, ghṛn, ghṛn HV, cakās, cand all (ex CKk), carc KkKt, cākas Kk, cīv V, chṛd all (ex V), jut J, jval all (ex V), tark V, tvīs all (ex V, J corrupt), damh V, dīdhī PCKkKtHV, dīp dyut all (ex V), dhūp V, dhraī C, prī J, bhas PKkKtH, bhā, bhās, bhrāj all (ex V), bhrās PCJSā, bhrās KkKt H, bhrej all (ex V), bhlās PCJSā, bhlās KkKtH, yut JV, iāj, rās JŚā, ruc all (ex V), ruṭ KsHV, reḷ KsSCV, luṭ JŚāV, lok V, varc all (ex KkKt), varh vṛt vṛdh V, subh, sumbh sumbh V, sur PJKkKtŚāH, sphar sphur M, hat all (ex V)
dīptav abhṛprītyām (SJ 0prītau) ca ruc PJSāH
dīptau gatyādāmayos ca aṣ as H
dīptau grahe gatau as as V
dīptau dāhe damh V
dīptau himsane ca subh śumbh sumbh V
Jīptyāhlādanayoh cand H
dīptyasvarayayoh sur JŚā
duhkha-calanayoh vyath KsS
duhkha-bhayacalanayoh vyath KkKt
duhkhe vyath KsSCKkKtV
duhkhe cāle bhāye vyath V
durgatar (V 0gatyām) ḷn Kk, daridrā
durgandha ārdratve sabde knūy V
durgandha-ṅsaranayoh pūy ŚāH
durgandha-sīrnyoh pūy V
durgandhi-ṅsaranayoh pūy J
durgandhe knūy V, pūy all (ex CJ)
durgandhau pūy J
durvāci śaṭha svaṭha V
duhi duh V
dṛkksaye andha V
dṛsi vleska V
dṛsau das V
dṛsau damse das V
dṛstau iks is J
dṛstau gati-himsayos ca iṣ J
dṛstyupaghāte andha P (MS)
dṛstyupasamhāre andh JŚā, andha P (KsS) KkKtH
devane chṛd all (ex CŚā), tev, dīdhī PKkKtHV, dev
devane tvīsī vamane chṛd V

devapūjāyām yaḷ all (ex V)
devapūjā-samgatiharana-dānesu yaḷ PKkKtŚāH
devasabde gada stana all (ex HV)
devārca-dāna-samgahṛtau yaḷ V
devārcāyām yaḷ V
desyoktau mlech V
danyake khid V
danye khid all (ex V), glep all (ex Kk), glaip Kk
danye kepvat[†] [ca] glep V
dairghyake tan V
dairghye tan all (ex KkV)
dolane āndola hindola V
daurbalye kṛpa all (ex J), sara KṣH, sāra KṣKtŚāHV, sratha all (ex J, C om), slatha V, sāra P (MS) KkKt
dausthye tank V
dyutau av indh kan kās kumś kup ghaṭ ghanṭ V, div all (ex C), bhas ruṭ sumbh V
dyutyām jut jyut dyut V
dravane ambh tul tull Kk
dravīkarane lāl (?) Kk, li all (ex KkV)
dravyaparyaye krī V
dravyavinimaye krī all (ex V)
dīāvakarane cul Kk
dāvakarane pākāgnkunde ca cul Kk
drāvane li V
druvat[†] sru V
dī uhi gandh V
drohe druh C
dvidhākarane chid KkKt
dvoḍhīkarane chid PCJSāH, cheda all (ex V, C om)
dharme puṇ V
dhānyāvarodhe (ŚāH 0dhane) bal PŚā HV, vāl J
dhānye jal MCJkKt, dhan (JŚā om)
dhārana-posanayoh dhā P (MS) KkKt, bhṛ PJKkKtŚā
dhārane an iḍ il id ed kaks kacch kal kall Kk, kutumb Kṣ SC (?) H, kubh kṣmaī jaṭh dimbh dumbh Kk, tantr V, tras PKkH, daḍḍ Kk, dad KsH, dadh all (ex V), dṛdh dṛs Kk, dhā, dhī all (ex V), dhṛ all (ex V, Ks om), dhṛs pand pas pās pind Kk, pus PJKkKt H, bhṛ all (ex V), mañc all (ex Kk V), mal all (ex V), mala Ks, mall all (ex V), mast muc muñc mul mull rambh rimb lambh lmbh Kk
dhārane pustau dāne dhā V

dhārane poṣane ca bhṛ H
dhāranocchāya-nūjane u mañc PKt,
 muc muñc Kk
dhārstye galbh all (er KkV)
dhūse ghums dhūs dhūs V
dhītau tras dad dhi puṣ mañc mal
 mala mall V
dhītau grahe nasecne tras V
dhītuām autumb dhr V
dhīstāte galbh V
dhvanarc syam V
dhvanarādhyoh vṛmh vṛh V
dhvane vṛmh vṛh V
dhvanau ambh khu gu guj grj grñj
 gnu ghur nu dhmā pṛ maḥ mañj (Sr)
 mas mārj m s muj muñj ṣṭyaḥ ṣṭyaḥ
 V
dhvanau kope mas miś V
dhvanav bhīmārthe ghur V
dhvānc tus dhan dham (Sr) dhran
 dhvan nās syama svana V
*dhvrat*⁴⁸ hvṛ V

ratā naṭ KsMHV, nam V
nabnogatav dī V
naye nṛ all (ex V), nṛi M
nartane nṛt H
narte nṛt V
narnam sphuṅt sphvnd V
nasī jambh V
nahe kañj (Sr) mav muiv V
nārye naṭ nṛt C
nāthe nādh V
nāda,e tṛd sūrks V
nādrītau bust bust V
nāḍṭyāḍṭyoh pust bust V
nāsane jebh Ks SH, jambh PJKtSāH,
 dhakk all (er Kk), nar k all (ex Kk,
 C om), pams J, pams PCKtSāH,
 pand S
nāse ast jambh dhas k nask Kk, nas V,
 pams Kk, pams V, pas Kk, so V
nāshechane phan V
nikāre yat PJKtSāH
nikāropasākā (Kt opasamsākā) ayoh yat
 PJKtSāH
niketane gurd P(M om) HV, gūrd V,
 tuḥ S, tuñj all (ex C), pims Kk, piḥ
 S, piñj all (er C), pis J, pis KtSāHV,
 purb H, pūv PKkKtV, lañj SV, luñj
 Ks SHV, satṭ KkKtHV
niketane hamse bale dāne tuñj piñj pis
 lañj luñj satt V
nikete pūrb V
niksepe drāh KsSJSāHV

nigarane g⁺
*ndrāksaye*⁴⁹ jāgr⁴⁹ ul⁴⁹ (ex V),
 drāh P(MS)CKkKt
ndrāksepe drāh H
ndane yu V, riph śā
ndāyām angh V, rph KtV, garh Kk,
 mangh V, riph SJKkV, rih S, vangh
 V
nde badh yuj V
nmaḥjane kruḍ P, cu¹ C, tṛd J, tṛḍ
 ŚāH, dud Ks, bul KsKk(?)KtSāH,
 hud KsŚāH
nmantrane keta KsSH
nmūlane kan all (er C)
nmesane ksmil mil all (er V), smil
 (J om), smil (KkKt om)
nmese ksmil mil V
nyama-vratādesopanāṭisu jyo V
nyame jyo KsV, dīks all (er C)
nyoge jñā SJ
nyojane jñā P(Ks M)KkKtSāH
nrasane das S
nrasane ks b KsKt, ksiv all (er V),
 ksiv KsSKk, ksiv S, [ava-]tvis PSā
 H, sthiv ali (er V), sthiv Kk, sthiv
 P, snas KsSKtSāH, snas M
nṛāse ksiv ksiv [ava-]tvis sthiv
 sthiv sūd sthiv snas V
nṛāse sṛutī-hatyos ca sūd V
nṛāse dāne ca [ava-]tvis V
nṛnaye(?) ghant Kk
nṛbīje sikhand sandh Kk
nṛvāsa-gatyoh ksī all (er CV)
nṛvāsane vid Kk
nṛvāse kit ksī all (er V), gūd mid Kk,
 math all (er V), vas vasa P (Ks
 om)H, vid P(MS)KtSāH, śat haṭṭ
 Kk
nṛvāse iogāpanayane ca kit PKkKt
nṛsātane tṛj Kk, sī H
nṛsāne kams M, cund C, jñap Ks, jñā
 KsCHV, tṛj all (er KkV) sī all (ex
 H), so V
nṛsāne ksamāyām ca tṛj P(KsM)
nṛsāmane cāv all (er CV), cund Kk
 Kt, ced H, jñā PKkKt, bud V, bund
 P(KsS)JSāHV, bundh KsV, bed
 Ks, vund M, ven all (er C), ven S
nṛsāmane pūṇyām ca cāv JSā
nṛsāmane vādīrādāna-gamana-jñāna-
 cmtāsu ven V
nṛsāne cāv V
nṛsāne 'rce cāv V
nṛscaye nūn Kk
nṛsāvāna-nmantrānayoḥ keta H

48 = *kautilya*

49 J निराक्षये (in the case of ✓ jāgr)!

nīsrāvane feta KṣHV
n sedhe tras V
niskarse kus tūl
nispacane kvath JV
nispattau pal pall Kk, phal, val vall Kk
nispōke kvath PCKtSāH
nīca r gatau phak all (ex V)
nītau nī V
nīrūpane bal bhal bhall V
nutau vand V
nutyabhvādayoh vand V
nutyīm ꞑc V
nud. ir kal kil ksip cud ꞑip ꞑip pil
 vyay V
n_itau nat PCKtSāH
n_ittau naꞑ P (MS)JKk
n_itya-larsayoh nat V
n_itye nat V
*nocyate*⁵⁰ kaḡ van⁵⁰ PKt
node jud damb dmb dabh dambh
 dimbh V
*nopalabhyate*⁵⁰ van S
nyakharane dyai P (MS)CJkKtV
nyokkare jꞑ V
nyangalarane dyai SāH
nyangavidhāne dyai Kṣ

pacane srai V
pac srai V
pace śrī V
panau div JHV
patane palyūla valyūla Ks
pade anka P (KsS) V, ang JŚā, anga
 PHV, angha Ks
pade laksane ca anka P (KsS), ang JŚā,
 anga PH, angha Ks
pade laksmān anka anga V
padyarthe [ā-]sad PKt
paraprasye ciꞑ PJSā
paramarvārye ind
parikalāne cah caha P (MS)CJkKt
 Śā, cuh dah dih duh Kk
parikūṛane d v all²⁰ (C om)
parigrahe paks PKtHV, paksa KsV
parighāte khid all (ex J)
parighāte dave khid V
paricchede kānd Kk
parimāne bas Ks, mas KsHV
paritarkane jus SKtSāH
paritarske jus Kk
paritarpāne jus P (KsM)J
paritāpe kūṭa S, khid J, du Kk, dū all
 (ex V)

paritāpe āmantrane ca kūṭa S
parityāge rah C
paridāhe kūṭa MS
paridāhe āmantrane ca kūṭa MS
paridevane klind all (ex V)
*paribṛmhane*⁵¹ sthūla P (KṣS)KkSā
paribhāsana-tarjanayoh carc KkKt,
 charch Kk, jarꞑ jarꞑ jharꞑh KkKt
paribhāsana-bhartsanayoh carc jarꞑ
 jarꞑ jharꞑh S
paribhāsana-yācanayoh reꞑ H
paribhāsana-samtarjanayoh carc jarꞑ
 jarꞑ jharꞑh M
paribhāsana-himsācchādanesu barh
 balh SāH
paribhāsana-himsā-tarjanesu carc SJ,
 jarꞑ Sā, jarꞑ SJ, jarts SāH, jharꞑh SJ
 Sā
varibhāsana-himsā-dānesu bal H, bhal
 bhall PKkKtH, varh P, valh P (Kṣ
 om)
paribhāsanācchādana-himsāsu varh
 valh J
paribhāsane kalh Kk, carc all (ex V,
 Sā om), charch Kk, jarꞑ PKkKtSāH,
 jarꞑ PJkKkH, jarꞑh KṣSā, jarts
 KsCSāH, jharc KsSāH, jharch Ks,
 jharꞑh all (ex V), baꞑ Sā, barh
 SāH, bal H, balh KkSāH, bilh Kk,
 bhaꞑ all (ex V), bhand all (ex JV),
 bhal bhall all (ex V), malh Kk, mas
 Sā, rat rath all (ex V), reꞑ PCJKt
 SāH, red Kk, laꞑ JKkKtSāH, vac SJ
 KkKt, vaꞑ all (ex SāV), varh PJkKt,
 valk P, valh P (Ks om)JKt, svalk P
paribhāsane bālye ca laꞑ JKkKtSāH
paribhāsane yācane ca reꞑ Kṣ
paribhāsāyām bhand J
parimāne nisk all (ex V, C om), pas
 C, mas all (ex KsSā)
parimāne parināne mas V
*parivartane*⁵² ghuꞑ all⁵² (ex JV)
parivarte ghuꞑ V
pariwāde vid S
*parivṛmhane*⁵³ sthūla MCJKtH
*parivṛttau ca*⁵⁴ ghuꞑ J
parivesane yam (JŚā om)
parwestane gudh all (ex CV), yam
 ram Kk
parisvange svañj PCKkKt
pariharane ūna Kk
parihāne ūna all (ex CKk)

50 Ban Ed of Mādḡ Dhātuv *van-u ca ropalabhyate*

51 See *parivṛmhane* also

52 Kk *par artane*

53 See *parivṛmhane* also

54 *ca* added erroneously.

parihānau ūna C
parihāse bhaṇḍ S, sphuṭ JkKkH, sphuṇṭ
 KsśāH, sphuṇḍ PCKtH
parināme mas V
parke kuc V
parde sṛdh V
pariyāpane proth V
pariyūptau al all (ex C), pioth all (ex
 KkV)
palāyane drā KsCHV, munṭh KsCJkK
 KtśāH
palāye munth V
*palyūlārthe*⁵⁵ valyula valyūla V
pavane pappūla H, pala Kk, palpūla
 H, palyūla PJKtśāH, pu Kk, pū all
 (ex V), valyūla KsH
pākāgnikunde cul Kk
pāke kvath Kk, pac (J om), bhaj V,
 bhrajj, radh V, sai S, srā, srī srai all
 (ex V), srai all (ex V, S om), svid
 C
pāngulye khañj V
pādaviksepe kram all (ex CV), krim
 Kk
pādavarharane kram C
pāne cūṣ, dhe, pā, pī
pāpaḥarane (V⁰h₂tau) agha KkKtHV
pāpe agha Ks
pārusye rūks Jśā, rūksa PKkKtHV
pālana-pūranayoh pṛ PKtH, pṛ all (ex
 C)
pālana-pūane pṛ J
pālana-posanayoh pṛ Kk
pālana-samtatyoh tāy V
pālanaḥbhyaḥavahārayoh bhuj PKkKtśā
 H
pālane akk ap app all Kk, av KkKt,
 avy avv ingh Kk, tāy all (ex C),
 tuñj P(KsM)J, tej P(Ks om)CJ,
 traṭ, dagh S, dangh all (ex V, S om),
 de KtHV, dai Kk, pṛ PKtHV, pṛ, bhuj
 all (ex JV), mav mavy Kk, munṭh
 P(MS), raks, vaks vṛdh Kk, spṛ
 P(MS)H, smṛ P(MS)KkKtH
pālane pūrtau pṛ pṛ V
pādhāne jal jhas V
pāpāsāyām tṛs all (ex V)
pāsunoktau bhas V
pāde karj su V
pāve miv V
pārisotsange gu P(MS)JKtśāH, gudh
 C, gū KsKkH, had all (ex V)
pūstau tus Kk, dhā V, pus, bhṛ V,
 hṛs Kk
pūjane añc PJKkKt, arh V, kharj S,
 pūj J, mañc PKtśāH, muc muñc Kk

pūjā-nisāmanayor cāy PKkKtH
pūjāyām añc śāH, arc arh cāy all (ex
 V), pūj all (ex JV), mañc J, man
 śāH, mah all (ex V, Jśā om), maha
 mān yaks all (ex V)
pūje añc arc piñj pūj mah maha V
pūje gate ca añc V
pūtṭve kuth V
pūtiprādurbhāve khav KkKt
pūtibhāve kuth KsCKtśāH, suc KsCJ
 KtśāH
pūtibhāve kuth suc P(MS)Kk
vāter utpattau khac khav V
pūtau palyula palyūla valyula valyūla
 V
pūrane ubh umbh all (ex V), kuks
 Kk, kuṭṭ S, tu JKtśāH, tūn (C om),
 tūl KsHV, parv all (ex V, J om),
 purv P(MS)Kt, pūrv KsCKkśāH, pṛ
 PktśāH, pṛ prā pius plus all (ex V),
 maiv all (ex V, J om), vardh PJKt
 śāH
pūane kautilye ca tūn Kk
pūrane chedane ca vardh Jśā
pūrti-cchudoh vardh V
pūrtau ubh umbh tu parv pūr pūrv
 pṛ pṛ piā prus plus marv vardh V
pūrtau gatau marv V
pūrvaniketane gurd P(M om)JśāH
pṛthakkarane bhāja J
pṛthakkarmam bhāja PKkKtśāH
pṛthakkṛtyām bhāja V
pṛthakkṛtyāyām bhāja C
pṛthaktve vic V
pṛthagbhāve vic vij all (ex V)
pese cūrn V
pamyē baṭh V
pāsunye sūca
posane dhā P(MS)KkKt, nij all (ex
 CV), pṛ Kk, bhṛ all (ex CV)
pose nij V
pose śuddhau ca nij V
prakatabhāve sphuṭa KsH
prakathane khyā all (ex KsV)
prakāsane jvala Kk, laja SKtH,
 lañja P(KsS)śāH
prakāse ruc V
praksepāne parth KsH, pārth H, pṛth
 śā, prath H, mi all (ex V)
praksepe path S, pṛth all (ex śā, C
 om), prath V, hu S
praksepe khyātau ca piath V
prakhyātau prath J
prakhyāne pṛth S, prath PKkKtśāH
pragrahane gṛha C
prajane i SKtV, vī all (ex C)

- prajanaisye* vṛṣ V
prandāne me P
pratāpane kuṭ PĴSāHV, kuṭṭ SV
pratighāte kaṣṭ Kk, khod khoi H, ghut JŚā, cak all (ex CV), cakk carik Kk, ruṭ JKKŚā, ruṭh Kk, luṭ luth JKK Śā, lunṭh S, stak KṣSŚā
pratighāte tṛpta ca cak ŚāH
pratiṅāne mun
*pratidāne*⁵⁶ me all (ex PV), [nir-]yat⁵⁶ all (ex V, C om)
pratibandhe skambh stambh PCKkKt
pratyatne aṅ raca all (ex V), siath MH
pratirohane mūl Kk
pratistambhe luc all (ex CV), pīl PJKkKtŚāH
pratisthākarane tal JŚā
pratisthā-granthayoh lipse ca gādh V
pratisthāyām gādh⁵⁹, tal PCKkKtH, pīl C, mūl
pratisthā-lipsayor granthe ca gādh PKt
pratisthā-lipsā-granthesu gādh⁵⁹ JŚā H
pratisthā-lipsārthayor granthe ca gāth gādh Kk
pratisthātau tal V
pratiharsane śranth KkKtŚāH
pratiharsa-vimocanayoh sranth J
pratiharse krath KsSM, granth Kt, srath KsSŚāH, siath SJ
pratihāsi srath sranth V
pratighāta-tṛptyoh cak V
pratighāte gud KsH, ghut PCKkKtH, cak V, bādh J, ruṭ PCH, luṭh KsKt HV, luṭ PCH, luṭh PKtHV, stak MC KtHV
pratidāne me V
pratihatāu ghut ruṭ luṭ V
pratyarpane [nir-]yat V
prathane khyā KsH
prapūrane duh PCKkKtŚā
pramardane puṭ S, pund KsSĴSāH, muṭ, muṭṭ Kk, mud S, munt C, mund KsSH, śunṭh S
pramardane āksepe ca muṭ V
pramardane khandane ca mund H
pramāde kūṭ KkKt, yuch all (ex Kk), yuñch Kk, śrams JKK, srambh P(M om) C, srams PKtŚāHV, srambh KṣSHV
pramocane muc all (ex V, C om)
pramocane modane ca muc S
prayatane jeh Śā
prayatne eṣ SJ, krath S, carh Kk, jeh all (ex ŚāV), peṣ SK, barh Kk, bāh P(KsS)C, beh S, yat yas all (ex V), yeṣ all (ex SJV), vāh MJKKkKtH, veh all (ex V), siath S
prayojane muc H
pralambhane vañc all (ex V)
pravesane vis all (ex JV)
pravesane av PĴSāH, vis JV
prasane piach C
prasave pras KsH, sūṣ P(M om) JHV, su, sū C, sūṣ (J om)
prasavaṁsvaryayoh su PĴSāH
prasaḥane dhṛs PCĴSāH, sṛdh PSāH
prasaḥyakarane hṛ PKI KtH
prasaḥyaḥṭyām hṛ V
prasāde stuc
praschāne krath srath S
prasnavane snu H
prasnutyām snu V
prasravane mūti JŚā, mūtiṛa PKkKtH, snu PCKkKtŚā, syand S
prasrāve mūtra V
praharane mṛṭ Kk
praharsane dṛp Kk
praharsane vimocane ca dīp Kk
prahasane dhṛs sīdh KkKt
prahvatve nam all (ex V)
prahvatve sabde nam KkKtŚā
prahvatve sabde ca nam PC
prāgalbhye dhṛṣ
prānatyāge mṛ all (ex KkV), mī Kk
prāna-dhānyāvarodhayoh val J
prānadhārane jīv all (ex V)
prānana-dhānyāvarodhanayoh bal Śā H
prānane an SH, an ūrj bal all (ex V), laja lañja M, svas all (ex V), spṛ smṛ V
prānane dhānyāvarodhe ca bal P
prāniga, bhavimocane sū all (ex CV)
prānīprasave sū all (ex V)
prāne aṅ jīv tuñj V, val J, svas V
prāne 'vane tuñj V
prādurbhāve khav C, jan all (ex V), ruh P(MS)CKt
prādhānya-paribhāsana-himsā-dānesu kalh balh bilh malh Kk, varh valh Kt
prādhānye kalh Kk, barh P(M om) CJ, balh P(M om) CJKK, bilh malh Kk, varh KtŚāH, valh MKtŚāH
prāpane ṛ, nī, yā all (ex V), vah
prāpta av V, bhū PKkKtV, labh (J corrupt)
prīya-sukhayoh bhand J

56 Some text, add *dhana-dhānyavoh* as the object of *pratidāna* in the case of the root [nir]yat

praye bhand J
prīnanārthāh jinv PKt, dinv PCKt,
 dhinv PC, hinv PCKt
prīnane inv KsSHV, jinv KkSāHV,
 tṛn Kk, tṛp, tṛph tṛmp tṛmph V, dinv
 JkKsāH, dṛp J, dhinv JkKtSā, piy
 (Sr) V, pṛn all (ex KkV), vṛp S,
 hinv JkKsāH
prīnane mohane ca dṛp J
prīti-calanayoh spṛ smṛ MS
prīti-darsanayoh (Ks ^{one}) sabhāja PJ
prīti-pālanayoh spṛ smṛ P (MS)
prīti-prakāśayoh ruc V
prīti-balanayoh spṛ smṛ Ks
prīti-aksū-prānane spṛ srṛ V
prīti-lhoh svad sward svād V
prīti-sevanayoh jus all (ex CV),
 sabhāja KkKtSāH
prīti-hāre srath J
prītau av PJSāHV, jus all (ex CV),
 tuṣ PCSā, tṛp H, dinv dhinv V, pṛ,
 prī, bhand ruc V, sabhāja all (ex Ks,
 C om), smṛ, spṛ (KkKt om), smṛ
 (CJSā om), svad sward svād hinv V
prītau gatau dhinv V
prītau calane ca spṛ J
prītau pālanc ca spṛ H, smṛ KkKtH
prītau balane ca spṛ Sā
prīksane dṛś all (ex V)
prēkse dṛs V
prerone il all (ex CV), in Sā, ksapa
 PH, ksip all (ex V), ksipa KkKt, cūrn
 all (ex V, C om), jud all (ex KkV),
 jñā V, nud all (ex JSā), pen Kt, pain
 PJSāH, piam SK, bis P (Ks S) CJ,
 labha Kṣ, lābha all (ex V), len S,
 vain P (Ks S) H, vis Kk vis MKtSāH
 sū all (ex V)
presane ken khen gen gon ghen
 ghon pren phren ben bhen ven Kk
 p, ese ciṭ V
praisye caṭ Kk, ciṭ CKkKtH, caṭ Kk
praisye māne ca cat cit caṭ Kk
plavagatau rev SCKkKt
plavana-taranayoh tṛ all (ex CV)
plavane tṛ all (ex V), nau Kk, sas V
plutagatau sas P (MS) CKkKtSā
plutigatau rev KsH, saś KsJH
pluti-sankutvayoh hath Sā
pluti-sankubandhanayoh hath P (Ks
 M)
pluti-sathatvayoh hath S
plutau rev V, haṭh PJSāV
plutau vraje ca rev V
plutyām tṛ V
phullane pusp V

phulle sphund V

bandha-tisoh kac kañc V
bandhane akk Kk, ant PCKkKtH, and
 all (ex V), all avy avv Kk, int KsHV,
 kac all (ex KtV), kañc PJSāH, kañc S,
 kiṭ MKt, kil P (MS) Sā, khaca KsHV,
 god Kk, grath JSā, granth P (Kṣ om)
 Kt, juḍ PKkSāH, ṭank PJKkKtSāH,
 ṭik Kk, nah all (ex V), pas PJKkSāH,
 pas KsH, pas H, badh all (ex JV),
 bandh all (ex V), bādh J, mav mavy
 all (ex V), mu Kk, muv all (ex V,
 J missing), mū all (ex V), yu (J
 missing), srath KkH, sṛ all (ex V),
 hit Kk
bandhane diptau ca kañc JSāH
bandhane pālanc ca akk all avy avv
 mav mavy Kk
bandhane hṛmsāyām ca granth Kt
bandha-bādhayoh sparsa-gatyoh paśa
 paśa V
bandha-varnayoh kiṭ V
bandhasamāpane varjane 'tikrame uch
 V
bandhu-samstyānayoh kul SāH
bandhu-samhatyoh kul V
bandhe ant and uch kac kañc kiṭ V,
 kil KsCKkKtHV, jud CJKt, ṭank nah
 pas paśa V, pas KkKtV, paśa pas
 badh bandh mavy mū V, yauṭ SJ, śrath
 sṛ V
bandhe mnde ca badh V
bandhe mokse vadhe srath V
bandhau kul PKtSāHV
bala-tejasoh oja HV
balane tuñj KtSā, spṛ KṣSā, smṛ Kṣ
bala-prānanayoh ūñj all (ex V)
balātkāre (V ^{okṛtau}) haṭh KsSCKkKt
 HV
babdāne tuñj piñj piś J
bale ūñj, oja HV, tuñj S, tuñj all (ex
 CJ), pims Kk, piñj S, piñj all (ex CJ),
 piś KtSāHV, lañj SV luñj KsSHV,
 satṭ KkKtHV
bādvat (= *dāne vadhe nīrūpane*) bhal
 V
bādvat (= *bhedane*) bhil V
bādha-gāhe pīd V
bādhana-sparsanayoh pas SKṭKtSāH,
 pas H, spaś P (MS) H
bādhana-spāsanayoh pas spaś Ks
bādhane eth V, khis C, kles KsSCKkKt,
 dṛp V, pas KsSKkKtSāH pas H, bhiks
 Kṣ, spaś PCH
bādhāyām pīd C
*bādhṛvat*⁵⁷ vādh V

bādhe pas paśa paṣ pasa pas piḥ piḍ
 miḥ spas heṭ heṭh V
bādhe granthe pas pas pas V
bāntavat (= *adhārsrye*) klīv V
bāntarat (= *darpe*) kṣiv V
bāntavat (= *stutau varne*) lav V
bālye kuḍ all (*ex* C), laṭ
bālye 'dane luḍ V
bālyoktyoh laṭ V
bāhulye kuḍ C
bimbe yat Kk
bile svabhr V
bile gatau tanke svabhr V
bīḷayanman ruh P(Kṣ S)śā
bīḷayanman pṛādurbhāve⁵⁸ ca ruh S
bīḷatantvsamtāne vap KkKt
bīḷamksepe vap C
bīḷasamtāne vap PJSāH
bīḷoptau vap V
bukke bhas V
bukke pśunoktau bhaṣ V
bubhuksane ksudh J
bubhvkśāyām ksudh all (*ex* JV)
bodhane jñā V, budh all (*ex* V), man
 MCJKkSāH
bodhe man V

bhaktau am KsJSāH, hay S
bhaksava-hasanayoh jaks Kk
bhaksanārthak car S
bhaksane ad all (*ex* V), khad S, khād,
 kheṭa PJKkKtHV, kheda KsSSāHV,
 khota P(MS), cam P, caḷ P(Ks M)
 JSāH, cas PCKkKtH, jaks CKk, tund
 Kk, plakṣ KsV, psā, bhaks CŚāHV,
 bhīks śā, bhīaks M, bhīaks P(Ks M)
 KtHV
bhaksa-hasanayoh jaks PJKtSāH
bhaksa-hāsayoh jaks V
bhakse ad kḷd gal gras glas ghas cam
 carv cas cham V, jaks all (*ex* CKk),
 jam jum jham tṛn tṛn bhuj vṛn vṛn
 snus V
bhalse srāve ca gal V
bhange ruḷ
bhājane am yus (Sr) V
bhadrāsane paṭṭ Kk
bhaya-calanayoh vij all (*ex* CV),
 vyath PŚāH
bhayacalane vyath KkKt
bhaya-bhīmayoh khit V
bhaya-samcalanayoh vyath S
bhaye kḷt klav khit V, tras CHV, dr
 SCKtSā, dṛbh PJKtSāHV, dṛ PJKk
 ŚāH, bhī all (*ex* V), bheṣ (J cor-

rupt), bhes Ks, bnyas, bhri JSāH,
 bhreṣ KsSāHV, vij all (*ex* CV), vyath
 PśāHV
bhaye calane ca bhrcs KsSāH
bharane bhī ŚāH, bhund CKkKt, bhṛ
 ail (*ex* V), bhṛ KsH, bhri PKkKtH
bharane bhāḷane ca bhī KsH
bharge lāj lāñj V
bhāḷane rñj all (*ex* V), bhung Ks,
 bhṛj, bhṛ KsSāH, laḷ P(MS)J, lañj
 P(MS), lāj PŚāH lāñj PJSāH
bhāḷane bhartsane ca laḷ lañj lāj
 lāñj P(MS)
bhartsana-dīptyoh bhas PKkKtH
bhartsana-himsayoh ṛph ṛmph tup
 tuph tump tumph tup truph trump
 triumph riph rimph sṛbh sṛbth Kk
bhartsane ṛph ṛmph Kk, kut P(MS),
 care jare jarj jharjh S, tarj all (*e*
 V, J om), tup tuph tump tumph trup
 truph trump triumph Kk, bhās all (*ex*
 V), bhas PCKkKtH, bhī P(MS)CJ
 KkKtH, riph rimph rebh Kḷ, laḷ lañj,
 lāj lāñj all (*ex* J), vukh J, sṛbh sṛbth
 Kk
bhartsane bharge lāj lāñj V
bhartsane bhāḷane ca lāj lāñj KsSāH
bhartse care jare jarj jarjh jhare
 jharch jharjh tarj bharts bhas bhṛ V
bhartse dyutau ca bhas V
bhartsoktyoh jarjh jharch jharjh V
*bhalnavat*⁵⁹ bhall V
bhasane bukk PCKkH, busk Kḷ
bhasmīkarane dah all (*ex* V)
bhāga-sevayoh bhaj V
bhāge av PV, pyus bhaj vaṭa vanṭa
 V
bhāyām tuñj piñj mañc lañj
 luñj sur V
bhāvakarane kṛp J, cull P(MS), cudd
 P(MS)J, cull bhū J, hī SJ
bhāve av JSāH, as vid V
bhā-sattāthe tuñj piñj lañj luñj V
bhāsane kleś Ks, juṭ CKkKt, bukk
 PKkKtSāH, busk Kk, bhaṭ V, bhīks
 Ks, yut CKkKt, raṭh V, vac P(Ks M)
 CŚāH, vad JKKkKtH, valk all (*ex* P),
 vukk MJ, sabd M, subh P(Ks om) Kḷ,
 sumbh all (*ex* V), sulk KḷH, śvalk
 CJKtSāH, sumbh KsSH, hlap V
bhāsane bhasane ca bukk busk Kk
bhāsārthāh amh S, kums P(MS)KkKt,
 kums P(MS)JKk, kup P(MS)JKkKt,
 krumbs Kt, gup P(MS)JKkKt, ghaṭ
 P(MS)KkKt, ghaṭ cīv P(MS)JKk

58 *bīḷayanmapṛādurbhāve* ca in the Ban. Ed is a misprint

59 = *dāne vcdhe rīrūpano*

Kt, jinv SK, juċ S, tark tuñj trams
P(MS)JKkKt, dams P(MS)KkKt,
dams P(MS)J, dhċp P(MS)JKkKt,
naṭ nad S, nad P(MS)JKkKt, nal SK,
paṭ P(MS)JKkKt, pims Kk, pims P
(MS)JKt, piñj puṭ P(MS)JKkKt,
punt S, puth P(MS)JKkKt, balh Kk,
brmh bṛdh bṛh Kk, bhañj P(MS)JKk
Kt, bhṛms mamh S, ruñj MS, ramh
rangh rumś rums ruṭh S, langh
P(MS)JKkKt, lañj lanḍ S, luñj luṭ
lok loc P(MS)JKkKt, varh valh
P(MS)JKt, vich P(MS)JKkKt, vṛmh
P(MS)JKt, vṛt P(MS)JKkKt, vṛdh
P(MS)Kt, sīk S, sugh Kk
bhāsāvishārayoh sabd H
bhāse gad lap V, sabd H, sulk svalk V
bhāsane kums knams knas V, jut PŚā
H, jyut KsH, jut PŚāH, laja lañja
land V, sumbh sumbh KsS
bhāsārthāh amh añj kums KsH, kums
KsŚāH, kup KsH, kūp knams
Śā, gup KsŚāH, ghat H, ghanṭ civ Ks
ŚāH, tad KsH, terk tuñj trams dams
dams dhūp KsŚāH, nat KsH, nad pat
pims piñj puṭ puth KsŚāH, bamh Ks,
barh balh KsŚā, brmh bhañj KsŚāH,
mamh Ks, rangh ruṭ KsH, langh
KsŚāH, lañj land luñj KsH, luṭ lok loc
KsŚāH, valh valh H, vich vṛt vṛdh
KsŚāH
bhāsi añj gup ghj trams dams nad puṭ
bhañj bhrāj bhīās bhrās bhrej bhlās
bhlās rangh luṭ V
bhāse amh tvīs loc V
bhīksāyām bhīks S
bhīdi karna phal bhīd sphuṭ V
bhīyi dī vij V
bhī-kampe vij V
bhītyām bhītyām ca bhī V
bhītyām bhī bhī V, vyath J
bhīmārtha-sabdayoh ghur all (ex CV)
bhīmārthe ghur all (ex C)
bhīme kiṭ kṛṭ V, ghur C
bhuktau cas J, valbh V
bhuvr as all (ex V)
bhūtaprādurbhāve khac PJH, khav
PŚāH, khu M, heṭh KsSH
bhūti-pūtyor utpattau khac khav V
bhūter utpattau khac khav V
bhūsana-paryāpti-vāranesu al all (ex
CV)
bhūsane al all (ex CV), bhūs V
bhūsāyām harse ca mand P(MS)Kt
bhūsāyām al V, maṭṭ Kk, mand all
(ex V), rūṣ lūṣ S

bhūse mank mangh mand māj V
bhṛji rñj bhṛ rij V
bhṛti-pustyoh bhṛ V
bhṛtau cal P(Kṣ S)HV, bal MKkKt,
bhaṭ all (ex Kk), bhund JV, bhj bhṛ
V
bhṛtau bhṛji bhartse bhṛ V
bhṛtau vṛtau bhund V
bhṛtyām bṛ bhṛi V
bhedane kand karna khad khand caṭ
chīdra P(MS), bal Kk, bil PKtŚāHV,
bhil KsHV, vil J, sphuṭ P(MS)
bhede kaḍ Kk, kand KsJKkKtsāHV,
karn Śā, karna KsKtH, khad all (ex
MS), khand all (ex MS, V om),
khund V, caṭ KsKkKtHV, chīdr Śā,
chīdra KsKtHV, tud dal V, bil CŚāH,
sphuṭ KsCKkKtH
bhede khandane ca kand H
bhede raksane kand V
bhāsyayoh sur V
bhojanamvṛttau langh KsS
bhojane as, valbh all (ex V)
bhramse dhvams naṭ naḍ srams V
bhramse tvīs ca naṭ V
bhramane ghun, ghūrn
bhrāntau cank (Sr) V
bhrudyartha⁶⁰-majjayoh vrud V
bhrudyarthe⁶⁰ vrud V
magne mund hud V
magne samghe ca hud V
majjane duḍ druḍ bul V, mund Kṣ
KkKt
majje vrud V
mañcīkāyām aṭṭ Kk
mandane mank all (ex V), mangh P
(Ks om)H
matīksite kusm V
matīksite kusmitau kusm V
matāu kit V, mī KṣH, vid V
matyām mī V
mada-nivāsayoh math PJSāH
madane gaj PJSāH
made kaj KṣS, kad all (ex V), kand
kṣīb all (ex V), gaj CV, garv V, div
P(MS)Kk, padḍ Kk, maṭh PJSāHV,
mand all (ex C)
made svane ca gaj V
mantrane keta V
mantrane nīsrāvane keta V
mantrane kun kūṭa guna srāma V
manthane khaj J
manthe khaj all (ex J), khand, khund
S, luḍ su V
mandāyām gatau cup all (ex KkV)

- marane* mṛ S
marđane kadamb kamb kūmb cab
 camb cub cumb jumb tamb damb dumb
 tamb tāmb tumb dālumb Kk, div SJ,
 namb nimb nuṇumb bimb Kk, mṛd C,
 mrad all (ex V), ramb rumb lolamb
 lamb lumb samb simb sumb stab
 stamb stumb hamb himb heramb Kk
marde pums pund munt mund V
maryādāyām śist Kk
marśane cik V, sak PJSāH, sah all
 (ex V)
marśe ksam V
rahattve pul
mahi yakṣ V
māmsapṛthule kand Kk
māngalye śidh all (ex CV)
mādhurye gud Kk
māna-sabdayoh mā H
mānase jap all (ex CV)
māne urd all (ex KtV), ūrd Kt, garv
 Sā, garva PCJKkKtH, cat ciṭ cut Kk,
 mā, mäh, śulb PJHV, śulv JKt, sūrp
 all (ex Kk, C om), sūrp Kk
mōne kṛidāyām ca urd PKkSā, ūrd Kt
māne sabde ca mā PKkKt
māne sarjane ca sulb H
māne sarge sulb V
mārana āloke nisāne tosane stutau jñā
 V
mārana-tosana-nisānesu jñap Ks, jñā
 KsCH
mārana-tosana-nisāmanesu jñā PKk
 Kt
māranādī⁶¹-nyoṇanesu jñā H
mārane jñap Ks, jñā PCKkKtHV
mārgana (P mārga) samskāra-gatyoh
 vaj vraj P(Ks S)H
mārgana (M mārga)-samskārayoh vaj
 J, vraj MJ
mārganasamskāre vaj KṣKkKtSāH,
 vraj H
mārgane gavesa, mṛga V, vaj vraj J
mārgasamskāre vaj P(M om)H, vraj
 PH
mārge vraj M
mārjane kharj all (ex SV), muṇḍ
 P(MS)CŠāH
miti-kṛidāsvāde ūrd V
mitau ūrd V
mithyoktau kundr V
msrane bhū V, yu
msrane 'msrane yu V
māmāmse vid V
munda-biṇoptyoh vap V
munde vap V
- mudr* jus pṛd bhand V
mudr seve jus V
mūrtibhāve ṛch all (ex CV)
mūrtau ṛch V
mūrtau gamana-mohayoh ṛch V
mūlye argh V
mujā-dhvanjoh maj mārj muj muñj V
mujāyām maj māj muj muñj V
muj kharj dhāv V
mṛtau mṛ V
mṛsi mṛs V
methivat⁶² medh V
medhāyām mith P(Ks S)SāHV, mid
 PCKtHV, midh SJ, meth P(Ks S)HV,
 med PCKtHV, medh all (ex CKk)
medhā-himsa (KsS śana) yoh mith P
 (Ks S)SāH, mid PCKtH, midh SJ,
 meth P(Ks S), med PCKtH
medhā-himsa (KsS śana) yoh samgame
 ca metn H, medh PJKtSāH
mathune jabh JKkKtSāH, yabh all
 (ex Ks M, Kt om)
moksane jas all (ex V), muc all (ex
 V, J missing) śrath P(MS)H
mokse ksvid V, ksvid JV jas muc śrath
 śranth V, svid JV
mokse pratih, si śranth V
mocana-pratih, sanayoh śranth KtSā
mocana-har, sanayoh śranth M
mocane ksvid P(MS)CKkKtSāH, drp
 Kt nrus M, śranth MKtSā, svid MKk
 KtSāH
motane bhañ V
modane muc S hlād V
mode div P(MS)Kk, mand V, mand
 all (ex C), mṛd V
moha ucchrave murch V
mohane ksvid Ks, ksvid KsM drp
 PJH, svid Ks
moha-samucchṛāyayoh murch all (ex
 CV)
moha-sneha-mokse svid V
mohē ṛch tandr (Sr) V, murch, svid
 V
maundye dīks
maundyejuā-nyo-the⁴² dīks V
maundyejyopanayana-nyama-iratāde-
sesu dīks all (ex CV)
mraksane añj all (ex C), mraks KtV
mraksane mleccane mraks V
mhsoktau añc nad V
mleccane mraks PJSāHV, mlech JSā
 H
yatane yas V
yatne jeh yat yes vāh veh srath V

61 = *mārana-tošana-nisāna*62 = *vadhe medhāyām samge ca*.

yatn *pratih*₁si siath V
yabhane jabh jambh V
yācane añc MS, artha V, aid all (ex C), av PJSāH, cat cad all (ex V), nāth nādh CKkKtH, ban V, yāc JV, ret KssāH, van all (ex V), vith all (ex KkV), vidh S, vith Kk, veth all (ex V)
yācane upatāpavisvayā (Kk °*pāscaryā*)-
sīhsu nāth nādh KkKtH
yācane paribhāsane ca iet Śā
yāce cat cad iet van vith veth V
yāce vāci ca iet V
yācāyām artha C, nāth nādh PJ Śā, bhiks all (ex SV), yāc all (ex JV)
yācāyām (S bhiksāyām) *alābhe*⁶³ *lābhe*⁶³ ca bhiks PH
yācāyām alābhe lābhe ca klese ca *vyaktāyām vāci* bhiks Kṣ
yācāñīrupatāpavisvayesu nāth nādh JSā
yācāñīrupatāpavisvayāsīhsu nāth nādh P
yātānā-gatī-yācane aid V
yātānāyām ard V
yōtane ard vith veth KsH
yūtau kṛp yuj V
yūtau cunte kalpone ca kṛp V
yūtyōm msra V
yuddhe 1ph KtH, rḥ Ks, 1aj jañj all (ex V), yudh V, 11ph P(Ks om)JKk ŚāH, rih KsS samgrāma
yudhi 1aj 1añj V
yupi lup V
yoge yuj all (ex V)
yoquatve arh V
yogyatve pūjane arh V

ramhasi ju V
*raḥau*⁶⁴ lag V
*raḥvat*⁶⁴ 1ag V
raksana-gatī-kānti-prīti-trptyavagama-
praveśa-sravana-svāmyārtha-yācane-
kriyecchā-dīptyavāptiyālingana-
*himsādāna-bhāga-vṛddhisu*⁶⁵ av PJ ŚāH
raksane av PCJSāH, kaṇḍ V, kunḥ S
kunḍ all (ex CV), gud J, guṇḍ KsSH,
gup all (ex V), jams all (ex V, C om), jul Kk, tay KsŚāH, damh KṣH,
day all (ex KkV), de PCJSā, pal

P(S om)JKkKtŚāH, pā, pāl P(Kṣ S)CHV
raksāyām gud all (ex JV), tay J, nay V, bhuj J, spṛ smṛ V
raksāsanuyoh bhuj J
raḥse av kund guḍ gund gup jams jarts tay pal V
raḥse gatau hāntau prītau trptau dyutau
srutau prāptau slese rīthane vese
bhāge vṛddhau grahe vadhe svāmyar-
the vāgame hāme kṛtau av V
raḥse jhaḥje ca jarts V
raḥse vyāghāte ca gud V
raḥve an kac gaḍ ghus dhan dhṛs
dhvan 11bh (S1) hras hlas V
rāge rañj
*rādvat*⁶⁶ luḥ V
rābhāsyē 1abh all (ex V)
ruggayē bhṛs (S1) V
ruḥyām samghāte ca sanḍ P, sūl
 P(MS)
ruḥyām us KkKt, ūs all (ex KtV),
kiv cub tiv tem tev Kk sat PJKtŚāH,
śanḍ all (ex V), sūl -
ruḥā-vīsarana-gatyavasādanesu saḥ all
 (ex CV, Kk corrupt)
ruḥ sat śanḍ V
ruḥi kal ran van vran V
ruḥi klnd V
*rundhe*⁶⁷ mṛdh sṛdh Kk
rusi gudh ruḥ V
rusi dyutau ruḥ V
rūpakriyāyām rūpa all (ex V, C om)
resane rī all (ex CV) ru PH
rogūpanayane kit PKkKt
roge am all (ex C), ūs V, jvar
rotane bādh KsŚāH
rodanāhvānāyoh kand krاند kland H
 kruś J
rodane kand krاند all (ex C), kruś
 PJSāH, kland all (ex C)
rodane āhvāne kand krاند kland V
rode kruś rud V
rode hūtau kruś V
rodhane skambh skumbh stambh
 stumbh (all Sr) V
rodha-parīka-kāntilua-lekhane kuc V
rodhe kuc pañj (Sr) pīl V
rosakṛte mas mīs PJ
rosakṛtau mas mīś Śā
rosane ru KtŚā, rus JSā

63 M *lābhe* 'lābhe (bv transp)

64 = *śāda āpane*

65 JSāH *avaḥam* 'a- (for °*gama*), and *-dahana-bhāva-* (for [āḥ dāna bhāga-])

66 = (1) *upaghāte*, and (2) *pratihāte*

67 A scribal error for *unde* ?

- rosa-samhatyoh* vakṣ V
rose kup krudh KkKt, gudh all (ec V), cand V, maks KṣHV, mas mis Kk KtH, mraks KsH, 11s S, ru J, ruṭ PH, ruṭh (?) Ks, 1us all (ec V), vaks all (ex Ks)
rose h msāyām ca 11s S
rohane mul KsHV, mül all (ec Kk, C om)
*roḍvat*⁶⁸ roḍ V

lakṣane ank all (ec V), anka PKkKtH, ang JSā, anga angha Ks, lach all (ex Kk), lañch Kk, lāñch
lakṣane gatau ca ank H
lakṣman ank anka anga V
lakṣman gatyām ca ank V
laḅḅāyām trap all (ex V), vrid JKt ŚāH, hrī hīch all (ec V)
laḅḅe viid hī hīch V
lambhane āp all (ec CV)
lavana-patanayoh palyūla valyūla Ks
lavana-povanayoh pappūla H, pala Kk, palpūla H, palyūla PJKtŚāH, valyūla KsH
lavane dā all (ex V), pappūla H, pala Kk, palpūla H, palyūla PJKtŚāH, valyūla KsH
lābhārthyālābhokti-kṣi bhikṣ V
lābhe bhiks V, vid (J missing)
lpi dih V
lpsāyām gādh⁶⁹ PJKtŚāH
lpsāthe gādh Kk
lpsē gardh gādh erdh V
lhi svad sward svād V
lvntane mus mūs V
lām-nūtyoh palyula palyūla valyula valvūla V
lānau cho dā palyula palyūla valyula valvūla V
lekḥane kuc V likh CKtV
lekḥue citra V
lepe goma V, dih JH lip V
locane lok J
lotane cak J, bādh KkKt, stak J
lotane trntau ca cak J
lothe luṭh V
lodane bādh P(MS)
lone culump (Ks S)V
laulye kak all (ex V), kakk kark Kk

vaktrāsamyoge cumb all (ex V, Kk om)
vakragate ak ag V
vakragatau amh plih Kk

valrane kuñc kīaṭc bhuj V
valrane tavechye kuñc V
valrie sunṭ Kt
vacane gad caks jap jalp brū bhās rap lap vad C
vajranāghose spnūij all (ec Kṣ C)
vajranispese sphūij KsC
vañcane bust C, vañc V
vantane vanṭ V
vadane katha JH
vadanaikadise gadd Ks ganḍ all (ec V)
vade fles caks rap V
vade upatope fles V
vadha-klesa-kaitave sath V
vadha-medhayoh mid med V
vadhe aṭṭ ard aiv av us 11s 1as kisk kunth kḷ knath krath 11ath ksan ksan ksin ks n khad kl as eūi cat cas chas jas jas jurv jūr jūs jhas tik tud tuḍḍ tund tup tump tūd trap truph trump triumph thurv daks dav dās duiiv drun drū dhūr rud pith punth bal bundh bhal bhall manth māc mānṭh mṭh mid mī mus mī meth med medh yās raph rampḥ riph 11s 1ih 1ī ru 1us lunth lūs varph vaṭh vas vas vast viis vrūs sath sas sas sis snath siath sranth strmh strh han V
vadhe klese ca kunth nunth manth mānṭh lunth V
vadhe gatau drū rī V
vadhe gatyām gūr raph ramph ru varph V
vadhe dahu us V
vadhe dīptau varh V
vadhe 'nōdare jas V
vadhe bheḍe ca cat V
vadhe medhāyām samge ca meth medh V
vadhe medhāyām mīth V
vadhe steve ca lūs V
vadhe sneha-cchidōś ca vas V
vanapravese bhil bhil Kk
vande pust V
vande nādityādṛtyoh pust V
vamane chaid (C om) chrd ŚāHV
vayohānau kī Kk gūi Ks ghūr PJSā, cī M jūr PJSā, jī all (ec CV), jvā PKkKtŚāH, jrī KsSH, jhī PJKtŚā dhī S
varane kaṭ all (ec V) kīṭ⁶⁹ Ks kīl C, cat S, dvr all (ex MV), bī KkH, blī KkKt bhund (Ks)ŚāH, vāvrt PŚā(?)HV, vii ŚāH, vi all (ec V)

- vrks all (er JV), v₁c KsSSāH,
 vrj H, v₁t (C om), v₁s all (ex V, Kk
 om), v₁f vii all (er V), v₁lī PJSāH,
 hund P(Ks S), hv₁ KkKt
 varjane uch V, jung all (er KkV),
 tung Kk, dangh Ks, bung KkKtSā,
 yung, rung MS, vung P(Ks S)CJH,
 v₁j all (ex V), v₁ñj S, sulK V
 varjane pālāne ca dangh Ks
 varnakriyāyām vain JSā, varna PKk
 KtH
 varnakriyā-vistāra-gunavācānesu
 varn JSā, vaina PKkKtH
 varna-gatyoh son all (ex CV)
 varnane kīt JH, vain KsS
 varna-pūjyoh samparke [ca] piñj V
 varne⁶⁹ kab, kav V, kīṭ P(Ks⁶⁹ S)SāV,
 nīl, piñj P(MS)HV, p₁ñj MS, varn
 V, son, śvit all (ex V)
 vartane vāv₁t C, v₁t all (er J)
 vardhane rdh J v₁rdh Kk, h₁ V
 vardhane gatau h₁ V
 varsāyām kaṭ all (ex CV), caṭ S
 varsā-varanayoh kaṭ all (ex CV), caṭ
 S
 valane tuñj H
 vasane cil PCKtSāH
 vahane uks Kk
 vākyapratibandhe katha KsH
 vākyaprabandhe katha all (ex J)
 vāl-samdesayoh vad V
 vāg-bhartsayoh tarj V
 vāci jap jarj jalp path barh balh
 bhand bhās raṭ reṭ vac vad sac V
 vāñche is V
 vādītraḡrahane ven PJSāH, ven S
 vādītrādāne ven V
 vāde vid V
 vārana-paryāpti-bhūsāsu al V
 vārane al all (ex C), tras all (er
 KkV, C om)
 vāsa-gatyoh ks₁ V
 vāsa-madayoh math V
 vāse kit ks₁ cil math vasa vid V
 vikarane k₁nv J
 vikalatve kad kand krad krand klad
 kland V
 vikalkane bhū Ks
 vikasane pusp all (ex V), phul Kk,
 phull sphut all (ex V), sphuṭ S,
 sphund KsSCH
 vikāre dast Kk, sav V
 vikāse sphuṭ V
 vikāse phull V, sphuṭ Kk
 vikrame sūra V
 vikrāntau vīra sūra all (ex CV)
 viksepāne k₁f J
 vikṣepe k₁f all (ex J),
 vikhanane ksur khui H
 vikhanane cheaane ca khui H
 vicārane vid PKkKtSāH
 vicāre mān V, vid CJ
 vicāre arce ca mān V
 vicitra-darsanayoh citra Kk
 vicitrikarane citra ling Kt
 vicitrīlāne, kadācīddarsane citra
 Kt
 vicitre citra Kk
 vicchurane rūṣa V
 vijgīsāyām div PKkKtSā
 vijñāne k₁f KsHV, gr SKt, g₁f P(Ks
 M)KkHV
 vijñāne vijñāpe ca g₁f V
 vijñāpane k₁f SāH g₁ JSā, budh V
 vijñāpe g₁f V
 vits₁tau gū V
 vitarkane syam J
 vitarke ūh P(MS)CJkKt, śyam Kk,
 syam PKtSāHV, syal M
 vittasamutsarge vyaya all (er V, C
 om)
 vidāane dal all (er V), d₁f PCKkKtH
 bhid all (er V)
 vidāne khan d₁ sl had V
 vidyopādāne siks all (er V)
 vidhāne vidh all (ex V)
 vidhūlane ksmāy, dhū all (ex V)
 vidhau vidh V
 vināse luṭ C
 vinndane gāih PJKkKtSāH
 viparītamāthune jabh S, jambh K₁
 yabh P(Ks S)
 viparīte marthune jabh yabh M
 vipāse uch KkKt
 viprayoge vis
 viplane ṭal tval V
 vibādthane khś all (ex CV), kleś H
 vibādthane vyaktāyām vāci ca kleś H
 vibādhhāyām eth all (ex V), heṭ JSāH,
 heth all (er V) heṭ H
 vibādthe klīś V
 vibhāge paks Kk pus KkKt, pus Ks
 SāHV pyus KsCH, pyus KsV, bus S,
 byus SH, mand vand V, vyus P(MS)
 vibhāge veste ca mand vand V
 vibhājane amsa amsa V, mand P(Ks
 S) vata P(Ks om)KkH vaṅṭ PCKk
 KtH, vanta PJSāH, vand P(Ks S)CJ
 SāH, vantra J, vita Kt
 vibhāse jyut J
 vimardane lul (Sr) V
 vimocana-pratīharsa (KkH śsana)yoh
 śranth SKkH
 vimocana-harsayoh śranth Ks
 vimocane d₁rp Kk śranth P(K₁ S)J
 KkH, sūtra K₁H

vimohane drp Śā, yup rup lup all (er V), lubh
vimohe yup rup lup V
vyyoge ric V
vyojara-sammarcāvvyoh cir Kk, ric PJKtŚā
vyojane cir Kk, ric PJKtŚāH
vṛatau yam V
vireke ric V
virecane ric all (er V)
vilasane cal all (ex V), lud C
vilāse cal V, lad
vikhatā kis J
vilekhane kuc all (er CV), kis all (e JV), ksur all (er HV), khal Kk
ksur KsJŚāH, iad hal all (er V)
vilekhane chedane ca khur JŚā
vilekhe krs ksur hal V
vilekhe khanane ksur V
vilotane luṭ KsCKtŚāH, lud Kṣ
vilota-vilodayoh lut V
vilote luṭ V
vilodane gath Kk, gāh all (ex V)
bōdh C, rath manth all (ex V), luṭ PJKk, luth J lud lul S
mode gāh luṭ V
ovāde vid KsH
ovāse uch PCJŚāH
veke jñis Kk
visanlāyām bhiūn V
visabdane ghus all (er JKKV)
visabde ghus JKKV
visavana-gatyavasādanesu lut Kk, sad PKkKtŚāH
visavane dal dhād dhiād pūy phal all (er V), ruṭ Kk, sat all (er KkV), śuc V, sad all (er V), sphat KsSCH
sphata V, sphant KsH, sphut sphuta V
visarane durqandhe ca pūy PKkKt
visarane vihāse ca sphut Kk
visuddhau niñi H
viśesane añc all (er CV), śis all (ex V)
visese sis V
visrānane bhaj all (ex V)
viśvāse śiambh Kk, sramh KsHV
srambh all (er Kk)
viśāde sad V
viśāde sarane gatau sad V
viśhotsarae gu had V
visarac śij
vistāavacane pañc PKtŚā
vistāse tan all (er V), pañc CJKkH
prth KsC, prath C, pras all (er V),

C om), riñc Kk, varn JŚā, varṇa PKk KtHV
viśtau tan V, spnurch P(MS)J
vismāpane kuh
vismṛtau sphurch all (er JMS)
s urei KsHV
viñtau h̄dh vādh V
vinasore śaṇ C
vināyasā gāṇa dī P(MS)JK
vināyasān gatau dī KtŚāH
viñāse kiid cil (er V)
viñāse chin Kk
viścmanī, +hab verī H
viñane sth̄la V
viñotjūthe vī PJSā
viñtau kat khatt c ac bhund vr V
vr̄ks JVT⁷⁰, v̄c vr̄ vye V
viñtau v̄s kaṭ V
viñta-himsā-pūan (V⁷¹pārtisu) JJKtŚāHV
viñtau tu JJKtŚāHV, vr̄t J
viñyām gatyām ca vī V
viñyām bh̄, +yām bī V
viñyām lise an̄dā, c c s̄p̄h̄ V
viñyām bī v̄s v̄i v̄i v̄i sthud sphut sphud V
viñd̄hau av PJSāHV iñh all (er JKK), edh, daks, d̄m̄h, dr̄h all (ca KkKt) drek dbrel C, pus Kk p̄s all (er Kk), p̄v̄, p̄ v̄i n̄m̄h PCSāH
br̄m̄h b̄h KsKtŚā b̄h Kk manh r̄dh PJSāH iudh H, v̄am̄h JKKtV, v̄m̄h P(MS) CJKtH, v̄d̄n, v̄h P(MS) CJKtHV, sphāv all (er V), h̄i all (er CV)
viñd̄hau sabde ca b̄m̄h KsSā br̄h Kṣ
v̄m̄h P(MS)JH, v̄h SKtH
viñd̄hau s̄gh̄r̄the (JŚāH saighre, Kk s̄ghre) ca daks all (er CV)
visi uks kaṭ V
veke vij V
vegavacanaḥ ju S
vege tur śal śval śv̄ll V
vetanāsmāna-nivāse v̄s⁷¹ vid Kk
vetane v̄i vid Kk
vetm̄a tulye v̄v̄i PKkKt
vedanākhyanā-nivāse v̄d̄ M
vedanāyām kant Kt, vid CM
vedane budh V
vece av V
vesiane lunth S, kit all (er HV),
gurth KsH gund P(MS)KkKtH,
gudh C, cil Kk, pata V, n̄a id all (er KsV), muī V, vat van̄d all (er V)
vest all (er V, Kk om), sūtia

70 *viñtau* in J is a misprint

71 वेतनास्मान is probably a scribal error for चेतनास्थान

P(MS), stai P(Ks om)CJkKt
 snai PsāH, hed all (er V)
 vestane rakṣane ca gund H
 veste kṛt guṅth gund gudh nand vaṭ
 vata vard veṭ stai hed V
 veste bhāge ca vata V
 veste rakṣe ca gund V
 vaikalye lad KsS, kitl Kk, kunt
 P(Ks S)CJśāHV, kunth MV, kund
 PKkKtHV, kiad klad kland KsSKk
 vākrte dus V
 vākrtye duṣ all (er V, J corrupt)
 vāklavya-viśalatvaṅgoh kad hand krad
 krand klad l land V
 vāklavye kad P(M om)HV, land PC
 KtśāHV, kiad PJKtHV, kiend PCKt
 śāHV, klad PJKtHV, land P(M om)
 CKtśāHV, tal tval all (er V), sam
 stam all (er Ks, J missing), sama
 stama V
 vācittye muh
 vācitrīyaharānāṭṭhah citra H
 vācitrīye ling Kk
 vāre dvis V
 vyaktōyām vāci klap S, kles P(Ks M)
 JśāH, gad caks all (er CV) jṛp jalp
 PJKkKtśā, path biū bhās all (er
 CV), bhil s Ks, mlech (!) KkKt, lap
 lap PJKkKtśā, vad all (er CV), sac
 all (er V, C om), hrap M, hlap all
 (er V, C om)
 vyaktōyām vāci mānase ca lap PJKk
 Ktśā
 vyakti-gati-māksane añj V
 vyakti-māksana-kānti⁷²-gatisu añj P⁷²
 KtKtH
 vyaṭṭikarane pac P(Ks S)KkKtH,
 pañc all (er V, Kt om)
 vyaṭṭikāre pac pañc V
 vyaṭṭe vacane jṛp jalp lap H
 vyaṭṭe vacane mānase ca jṛp H
 vyaṭṭau añc añj V
 vyaṭṭane vija V
 vyathane kaij PJKtsāH khaij all
 (er CV) cak all (er V) cask Kk,
 cik KsSH cūk all (er KkV), cusk
 tōj Kk tud all (er V)
 vyathane pūṣane ca khaij S
 vyathane vūṅgane ca khaij all (er
 SCV)
 vyathā-mrjoh khaij V
 vyathāyām khaij V pid Kk
 vyathe tud V

vyabhicāre jud minth land Fk
 vyavahāre div PKkKtsā, pān oil (er
 V), pan Kk
 vyavahāre stutau ca pān all (er CV),
 pan Kk
 vyavahātau pan V
 vyavahātau stutau pan V
 vyākūlatve⁷³ gup
 vyāghāte gud ghud V
 vyāghāne vvac all (er KsV) vya
 Ks
 vyāge vyac V
 vyāge sambhāve vyac V
 vyāpane āp V
 vyāpṛtau van V
 vyāpe aḍ V
 vyāpti-kānti-gatisu pan Kk
 vyāpti-pīnanayoh inv V
 vyāpti-samhatyoh aks as V
 vyāptau aks, ad H, as, ah P, āp all
 (er V), inv all (er J), i V ken pit
 prth pruth Kk, viṣ, vi V, sākh śākh
 Kk, śākh
 vyāptau pīnane ca inv H
 vyāptau samghāte ca aks PJKkKtśāH,
 śā SH
 vyāyāmake pṛ V
 vyāyāme pī all (er KkV), pī Kk
 viṅgane kank V
 viṅge danv dhanv naks neṣ lanv inv
 lev valḡ śrang śrang V
 viṅgādeṣe jyo V, dikṣ all (er C)
 vridōyām laj lajj Kk
 vīde naj Ks, laj lajj all (er Kk)
 vīdane majj V
 sahane suh J
 sakune raṭṭ Kk
 saktibandhane vṛṣ P(KsS)Jśā
 saktibandhe dhṛs V, vṛs H
 śaktisambandhe dhṛs Kk, viṣ MKt
 śaktau ksamp drāgh dhrāḥ lāgh
 lāgh V śak, sas Kk, sah KkKtHV suh
 CKkKtHV
 saktau tṛpi ca suh V
 śakva(M ōkūā)the sah P(Ks M), suh
 P(KsM)śā
 saṅhane rag J
 saṅkāyām ek nan Kk rag all (er JV)
 lek all (er Kk), śank
 saṅkṛtve hath śā
 saṅkūbandhane haṭṭ P(KsM)
 saṅke rag V

72 Ks om, -kānti-

73 व्याकुले च in J is a misprint

sathatve hath SJ
 sana r gaww cup phakk V
 saoda' tsjyām kās all (e. CV),
 s. dh all (e. V)
 sabha ra' sabd V
 sab' r', yā' j'm sabd P
 *ābe r- ayoh nam V
 sabra-b' ar tyoh am H
 sabda-raml hyānayoh kal PsāH
 sal J - a ghā ayoh pit stya' stya'
 PkKt
 sa' r-ātatyē [ā-]l and V
 sabdāyn scmyogayoh dhmā all (e. V)
 sabdā' thāh, mudanc ca gaj P
 sabdā' thāh an kan PC, kall H, kvan
 PC, gaj PCKt gañj PC, gaj Kt, gaj
 PC, gañj PCKt, ghus P (Ks M), dhvan
 P (Ks S) bian S, bhan bhian PC, maj
 K, ran PC, rān C KsS, māij P, muj
 PC, muñj PCKt, māj S, māj KsSKt,
 ran van vian PC
 sabdō' rī' e' gaj māij Kt
 sabde an JKl KtsāH, am PJSāHV,
 amb, amōh P (M om) JKkKtSāH, in
 uan Kl, u, ū j j l i e ai o au Kk, kac
 Ks, kan JKkKtSāH, kal PCSāH, kall
 JSāV, lav KsH, kas KsHV, kās C, kin
 K', lu, kec C, lun, kui, kū PJSāH,
 kəi, l'nū ol (e. C), knūy (J corrupt),
 kvan JKl KtsāHV, ksan Kk, ksij JSā,
 ksu all (e. V), klu KsKkKtH, khun
 Kk, gaj JKkSāH, gañj CKtSāH, gan
 Kk, gaj all (e. KtV), gaid all (e.
 V), gin K' gu K' KtH, guj all (e.
 V), guñj gan Kk, gij guñj JKkSāH
 gī, gai all (e. V), ghan Kk, ghu
 all (e. V), ghui all (e. CV), ghus
 all (e. PV), ghin Kk, nu all (e. V),
 can KsV, cin jan jhan dhan dhandh
 dhyn nu tan Kk, tus C, tus all (e.
 CV), tin Kl, diek P (MS) KkKt, dhan
 KsJSāH, dhan KsKk, dhic PCKkKtH,
 dhmā all (e. V), dhian MCJSāH,
 dhian P (MS), dhiek P (MS) KkKt,
 dhvan JSāH, dhvan all (e. V),
 dhvanr (J om), nam all (e. JH),
 naid, nās all (e. V), nu pan Kk, pit
 all (e. CV), pid Ks, pin pin pun
 pūr nhan Kk, ban V, birih KsKkSā,
 b h KsF' bran V, bhan all (e. PC),
 bhran JSāHV, maj H, man JKkKt
 SāH marc marj H, mas all (e. V),
 mā P' l KtHV, mīri JSāH, mis all
 (e. CV), mīri KsHV, mui muñj Kk
 SāH mui Kl mui m' rī JH, mruj
 muñj Kk, ran JKkKtSāH, ramb Kt

HV, rambh (MC om), ras, rās (J
 om), ran Kk, ru, rep KsHV, rebh all
 (e. Kl), rai, lamb PHV, rambh V,
 van JKkKtsāH, van, vās all (e. Kk
 Kt), vās KkKt, vit all (e. V, JSā
 om), vimh P (MS) JH, vih SKkH,
 vian JSāH, san Kl, sanj C, svan Kk,
 stya' all (e. JV) san Kk, stan, stūn
 Kl, stya' all (e. JV), stier Kk, syam
 all (e. V), svan, svī hō' r', hay S,
 hikk C, huan Kk, huc mōs C hias all
 (e. CV), hiād CJJSāH, bla' C, hlas
 all (e. CV) hlād CJSāH, hve PSā
 HV
 sabde avos,amsane ca lamb PH
 sabde nnd. (Ks vadan) ca knūy P
 sabde samanc ca icp V
 sabde tāre kuc PsāH
 sabde mūnc ca mā V
 sabde rosok, te (Sā ōhtan) ca mas mis
 PJSā
 sabde rose ca mas mis KkKtH
 sabde samghāte ca stya' stya' CSāH
 sabde sukhe ca hlād CJSāH
 sabde samsane ca lamb V
 sabdottare kuc KkKt
 sabdōtsāhanoh diek dhrek P (MS)
 KkKt
 sabdōtsāhe drek dhiek KsJSāH
 sabdondanayoh knūy H
 sabdopalavanayoh kun all (e. CV),
 tan Kk
 sabdopatāpayoh svr all (e. C)
 same dam sam V
 saye il V, svap
 sa' r- g' tar ksepe il V
 saranc sad V
 sāthye cah caha mac mañc muc muñc
 V
 sātane kams SāH, tij Kt, titiks Kk,
 sad all (e. V), sad J
 sālanc ksamāyām ca tij Kt, titiks Kk
 sātane ga' r- visaranayos ca sad J
 sāte kams las sad V
 sāntavatī bhās bhās V
 sāsane kams P (Ks S), kas S, kas P (Ks
 S) V, daks S, sās V
 sāstra-māngalyayoh sidh JSāH
 sāstie sidh a' l (e. C)
 sāstie māngalye ca sidh PKkKt
 siksane siks V
 site tij V
 site ksāntav ca tij V
 silāyoge las Kk
 silpa (Kt ōlpi) yoge laś SāHV, las
 SHV, las P (MS) JKtHV

śilpopyoge lās las Kṣ
śive śidh V
śive śāstre śidh V
śistau śidh C
śighāṛthe daks PKt
śighre daks Kk
śirṇau diād dhrād pūy sat sphatṣ
 sphantṣ V
śile nis V
śuklādyuktav varna V
suddhi-śintayoh mīśane [ca] bhū V
śuddhau dnāv all (er V, J missing),
 nīj CV, nīj all (er H), bhū V, majj
 all (er V), māij Kk, mund J, mrj,
 sundh
śuddhau bhūse ca mrj V
śubhe pun KsCH, bhand V
śubhe mut-prītyos ca bhand V
śaighrye daks JŚāH
śantya-kṛīdanayoh kil JkT, kil Kk
śantye kil JkT, kil Kk, śvīnd J, svīd
 Kt
śāthalye katth JŚā, kattha H, katra
 P(MS)KtHV, kadhrā Kk, kart KsH,
 karta SHV, kartṣ Ks, kartra HV,
 kṛpa J, gātra V, cil Kk, cill, srātha J,
 śranth, sara J
śāthalye bhāvakarane ca cill P(MS)
*śoke*⁷⁵ kanth manth all (er V), suc⁷⁵
śodhane de Kk, dai all (er Kk), śudh
 sundh J, snā V
śodhe pū V
śodhāyān lan Kk
śobhārthe subh śumbh all (er V)
śobhe pun KkKt, sund(Sr) V
śosanālamarthayoh okh drākh all
 (er CV), di rāl h PJkKtH, iākh
 lākh all (er CV)
śosane u Kk, okh all (er V), kunth
 gunth C, drākh all (er V), dhrākh
 all (er V, Śā om), pai rāl h all (er
 V), langh all (er V, Ks Śā om),
 lākh vai all (er V), sunth, sus all
 (er V), sriv KtŚāH, śkand all (er
 C), śiv PKk, hntṣ Kk
śosane utpavane ca langh Kk
śosālamarthayoh okh drākh dhrākh
 rākh lākh V
śose okh drākh dhrākh pai rākh langh
 lākh vai śus sriv V
śose gatau sriv V
śauklye kil śvit śvīnd V
śaucakarane śundh KsŚā
śaucol armani ksal PJŚā, śundh
 P(MS)

śauca-ṣosanayoh nīj all (er CV)
śaucālamkārāyoh mrj all (er CV)
śauce ksal CKkKtHV, nīj all (er
 CV), rīj all (er V), suc V, sudh all
 (er J), snā all (er V)
śauca vīśarane klede śuc V
śauye vīra V
ścyuti stip step V
ścyutau tip tep V
ścyutau kampe ca tep V
śāddhāghāte tan HV, van V
śādhāyām tan PKtHV, van KsHV
śādhopakarāna(KtV ⁰kā,a)yoh tan
 PKtHV, van V
śādhopahimsanayoh van KsH
śādhopahimsāyām tan JŚā
śāmāyāma-saktisu diāgh V
śāme drāgh V
śāvane av PJŚāH, iī P(MS)CJkKt
 śia all (er V)
śāvane keta S
śāvane nmantrani ca keta S
śayī kan V
śāi-gati-dyutau kan V
śaitau av śiu V
śāisthye varh valh V
ślāghane stoma V
ślāghāyām katth all (er V), saṣ KṣH,
 sath (C om), sal KṣH, sāt Kt, śād
 PKkŚāH, ślād CJ, stoma all (er V,
 C om)
ślāghe rph katth iiph saṣ sal sād V
ślasi l unth l us l us krunth put rī l las
 li l pī V
ślasi kṛīde las V
ślasi kṛīde l unth l unth V
ślesana(J ślesa)-kīdanayoh las all
 (er CV)
ślesane kunth KsH, kus KsSKkKtŚāH,
 kus PCJH, ken l hen gen gon ghen
 ghon Kk, pen Kt, pain PJŚāH, pren Kk
 prain SK, phren ben bhen Kk, mī las
 PKkKtŚāH, li all (er V), len
 S, l pī KtH, ven Kk, śhs all (er V, C
 om), spaś JŚāH
ślese av V, las J, lud śhs sparś V
*śvathārthe*⁷⁶ sath svaṣh V
śvādhsabde bukk V
śvartya-kṛīdanayoh kil PŚāH
śvartye kil PŚāH, śvīnd PCŚāH, svīnd
 Kk
*śattārthe*⁷⁷ tuñj piñj pis lañj luñj V
samkuci kūn tañc V

75 J *śuca pīke*, where *pīke* is a misprint

76 = *gatyasamkṛta-samskṛte*

77 = *niketane humse bale dāne*

samlōcani kuc all (e V), kūn SKk,
 kūn PJKtSāH, kūna SHV, cūn Ks
 KtH, cūr PJSā tañc all (e V),
 tañj P(M om)H, tēn Kc, yantr
ca nī ozo kuc kūna V cūn KtV, tañj
 tūn V
sāṅklesan kunth pith punth P(MS),
 pīs S, marth lunth P(MS), vṛs sath
 S
sāṅkleso lanth linth Kl, kuth KlKt
 kunth pith Ks JKkKtsāH, punth Ks
 JKtSāH, unth Kl, ranth KsJKl SāH
 nānth KsH, lunth KcJKkKtSāH, satī
 K' KtH
sāṅksobhe ksubh J
śa nī hyāna-gatyoh lala H
śa nī hyāne ka' PCKkKtSāH, lala PC
 KcKtH, kul Kk, gana
sāṅkhyāyān kal kala V, lall J
sāṅkhyā-rī toh kal V
sāṅkhyā-sabdāyoh lall J
sāṅgākṛtan yaj V
sāṅgotī(Jōta)karane yaj all (e CV)
sāṅgamane inil S
sāṅgame mil MC, neṭh H, medh all
 (e V)
sāṅge neṭh medn V
sāṅgha-ujoh sand V
sāṅghā-re ghṛs PJK SāV spardh
sāṅghāte sūsa Kl, a's all (e V),
 as SH, gost, ghaṭ PKl KtV, jat all
 (e V), jnat all (e V, Kl on),
 dap P(Ks om)KkKtH, damp dambh
 KsJŚāH, dip P(Ks on)KkKtH, d oṇ
 dirbh KcJŚāH, damp dai bh d nup
 dimbh V, pard Ks piṭ p rī all (e
 V), pun SKk, pṛst M, pur JKtSāHV,
 pūn KcS, pūl oḷ (e V), bṛud MSā
 H, bhṛd(?) Śā, bhṛs KcJ, bhrud
 MS(?), ma's P(MS)JŚāHV, mēt
 muks Kk, must P(KsS)JKtSāH
 mṛks S, mṛaks MCKtV, vūs J, vōst
 Kk, loṣṭ all (e V), vaks KsSH, vrd
 J, vṛs ŚāH, vrud H, sand PJSāH sūl
 P(MS), sron, slok, s'lon (C om), styai
 all (e V), saṭ Kk, styai all (e V),
 hud MCJKkKtH, hund all (e V)
sāṅghāte ruṅyām ca sand JŚāH
sāṅghāte rose ca maks V
sāṅghāte śabde ca piṭ JŚāH
sāṅghāte hṛmse dyutau ca ghaṭ V
sāṅghe dambh dimbh śand huḍ hund
 V
sāṅcaye kṣal Ks, khal PCJŚāH, skhal
 Kt, sphul all (e MSV)
sāṅcarane val vall S
sāṅcalane ksar, kṣal KsS, ksubh all

(e V), khal M, vyath S, skhal MS,
 sphai M, sphui sphul MS
sāṅcalare sāṅcaye ca kṣal Ks
sāṅcalane sāṅcaye ca khal M
sāṅcale lsubn V
sāṅcā, nane pīs all (e V), puṭ Kṣ
 n ut all (e V), muṭ Kk
sāṅcātare kit cit P
sāṅcodane cud PCJKkSāH
sāṅjāre cit all (e V)
sāṅtatau tāy sattia V
sāṅtājan ca:c jaic jaic jhaṅj M,
 taṅj all (e V) blarts all (e V,
 C on)
sāṅtānāl, ruyāyām satira PKkKt
sāṅtānā-p'lanayoh tī, all (e CV)
sāṅtāre lams kul J, tōy all (e V)
sāṅtāre tap dhūp all (e V)
sāṅdābhe gīanth all (e V), dṛbh
 P(MS)KkKt, śrānth all (e V)
sāṅdānah, ruyāyām sattra JŚāH
sāṅdānā-klesāna-īvāre dhiks
 dhuks PKkKtSāH
sāṅdāpānā-īvāra-kleso dhiks dhuks
 J
sāṅdāpane cit KsHV, cīp S, chṛd PJ
 KtSāH, chṛp S, tṛp KsH, arṇ P(KsS)
 HV, dhiks dhuks all (e V)
sāṅdāpe chṛd KkV, tṛp dhik- chūls V
sāṅdāpe llese jīve dhils dnuks V
sāṅdāpe vṛvāre ca tru V
sāṅde-śre vac KtH, vad P(KsM)H
sāṅdesaracane vac J, vad SŚē
sāṅdese vac KsKtV vad V
sāṅdehe cī Kk
sāṅdhā-lleḍā-p'lu-mantle cu V
sāṅdhāyām su V
sāṅdhārsane n d ned KkKt
sāṅdhāre n d PCJŚāH, nīv Ks, ned
 PCJŚāH, nev Ks
sāṅdhāu mid ned V
sāṅdhāu kṛtsane ca mid ned V
sāṅmodane cud Kt
sāṅparke-uyogayoh ric V
sāṅparke piṅj V, pre all (e J), pṛñic
 Ks, pṛñj V, misra P(MS), ric V
sāṅparcana-kautilya-pratistambha-
vilekhanesu kuc all (e CV)
sāṅparcane kuc all (e CV), cīr Kk,
 p ṛj pīc SJSāH, pṛj pṛñic S, pṛñj SJ
 ŚāH, mīsi JŚā, mīsra KsKkKtSāH,
 yuj KsH, ric PJKtSāH
sāṅparcane vyojane ca ric H
sāṅpāpāne ksud P(MS)CKkKt
sāṅpāpāne ksud KcSāH
sāṅprasavane ghṛ P(MS)
sāṅprahāre yudh all (e V)
sāṅpreksane (!) ksud J

sambandhane samb samb S
sambandhe yauṭ P (KsM) CKtV, yaud
 ŚāIV, yaund Kk, samb KsMH, sac
 sattia V, samb all (ea S, Ks om),
 s̄vib KsSHV
sambandhe samtatau sattia V
sambandhane nin Kk
sambhakti-sabdayoh van V
sambhaktau am P (MS), un cann evan
 chann jin jun jun ian Kk, van,
 vāvṛt V, vṛ (Kk om), vit V, ven śun
 sūn Kṛ, san, sah Ks
sambhakti varane vāvṛt vṛt V
sambhave vac KsV
sambhrame tvaṭ all (ea V)
sambhramane pre P (MS) JKKKtSāV,
 ladh PKKkTH, bandh KsSSāH, yuj
 P (MS) JKKkTṣā, vadh J
sambhramane sambhrame pre V
sambhrame yuj V
sambhrame vaitu ca yuj V
sambādāhau iadh PKtSāH, sidh all
 (ea JV)
sambādāhau hirsāyān ca iadh Kt
sambādāhau iadh rādh J
sambādāhau hirsane ca iadh J
sambādāhau ayoh kas cīv Kk
sambhrame 1s JṢā, kas KṛKt, khaṭṭ all
 (ea V), lhad MS, guh all (ea V)
 cīp M cīv PKKkTH, cud S, chad
 P (KsS) JKKkTṣāH, chada H, chand
 P (MS) C, chud MS, jhṛ PJSāH, tiv
 M tud C, tvac all (ea V), thud all
 (ea V), bad MKKkTH, būd Kk, bud
 Kt, bhūd MS, bhūd KsC, mur Kk, lud
 H, val all (ea JV), vall PKKkTṣāH,
 vil PJ, vye all (ea V, J corrupt),
 vud P (KsS) C, səl PKtSāH, sag
 sthag all (ea V), sthud all (ea V,
 SC om), sphud P (Ks om) C, svad Ks
 JṢāH, hvṛ all (ea CV), hrag, hlag
sambhrame ādāne ca 1s jhas JṢā
sambhrame utsarge ca bud H
sambhrame sambhrame ca val vall S
sambhrame cit J
sambhrame-sambhrame bhrud viud V
sambhrame lṣad (Sr) guh cīv cīv chad
 chada thud bhrud rīv lud V,
 val vall J, vrud sag stag sthag V
sambhrame slese lud V
sambhrame ādānāyoh cīv V
sambhrame sphāy V
sambhrame nand V
sambhrame cit KtSāH
sambhrame kṛt H, mur all (ea KkV)

sambhrame kṛt all (ea JKKV)
sambhrame kṛt KkV
sambhrame 78 kṛt V, khal M, car 78 PJ
 SāH
sambhrame cchā-vāsā ogye kṛt V
sambhrame cai V
sambhrame-sambhrame cai V
sambhrame l unth P (MS) C, put all
 (ea V), lut KsCKt luṭh KsMKkH
 lud MSSāH, spas P
sambhrame puta (KsCJSā om), mud.
 (C om)
sambhrame iādh sādḥ all (ea V)
sambhrame-gatyoḥ māṅg KsS, sath MKk
 KtH, svath MKKkTṣāH, svanth
 MSāH
sambhrame aṅ V, māṅg KsSV, vaṅ vīaṅ
 J, sath MKKkTṣāH, svath MJKKkTṣāH,
 svanth MJṢāH
sambhrame sath svath svanth sath
 svath V
sambhrame vaṅ vīaṅ V
sambhrame-sambhrame kul J
sambhrame 79 kul all 79 (ea V)
sambhrame bandhusu ca kul PKt
sambhrame sprs S
sambhrame chup KkKt, spṛs P (KsM)
 CKKkTH
sambhrame aks aś ud (Sṛ) kul jaṭ jhat
 dap damp dip dimp dhṛs pand piṭ
 pind pūl bhrud must loṣṭ vakṛ
 viud styaṭ styaṭ V
sambhrame dhvanau piṭ styaṭ styaṭ V
sambhrame dhṛs V
sambhrame ghṛs CKtH
sambhrame lag all (ea J), saṅj, svaṅj JKK
 ŚāH
sambhrame lag sulk J
sambhrame ghus V
sambhrame bhū, vid all (ea V)
sambhrame uc V
sambhrame uc all (ea V), sac PCJH,
 sap PKKkTṣāH
sambhrame aṃśa KsKtH, aṃśa PJ
 ŚāH
sambhrame nis PCKkTṣāH, nis J, yuj,
 śīl
sambhrame uch V
sambhrame (V 0hṛtau) skandha KsHV
sambhrame pul stūp J
sambhrame cul MS, pul KsH, much
 all (ea CV), sūp Kṛ, stup Ks, stūp
 PCKkTṣāH, stṛp Kk
sambhrame pul V
sambhrame vitta KsH, vyaya H

78 J c ra samcay, where samca) e is a misprint

79 Kk सदेयान्, a scribal error

samāhe tand Kk
am. dḥau nand all (e_v V)
 sambe sap V
samṛgābhā (SJSā ḡavabhā-, Hḡgbhā)-
 sone satha svatha all (e_v KsV)
 sarge sulb V
sarjane sil' Kk, sulk KsV, sulb ŚāH,
 sulb Kt
sarjane varjane bhāsc sulk V
sarpene is is dhu nah pru plu makh
 uaral' mang mārg rakh rankh
 r' h' vasl' sajj samb sarb sek svang
 hies V
sarpene dṛpela-huse ca is V
sarpene samśāre ca mārg V
sarve cl'arip maik (S₁) sīk suk srant
 slenk svank V
sarpe seke ca sīk V
sare pras V
sare tatau pras V
sasare samst Ks
sahane ksain all (e_v V) evu P(KsS)
 JSāHV, cyus KsS tak KsHV, mrs PJ
 KtŚāH, hud M
sātatyagamaṇe (V ḡate) at
sātatyae [ā-]krand PKkKtH
sāde ksup (S₁) tand. (Sr) maṭ (Sr)
 sat V
sāde mōhe tand. (S₁) V
sāde sīnau gatan ruṇi sat V
sāntane cap all (e_v V), sām C, sāma
 all (e_v SC)
sāntaparyoge sām KsH, sāma S
sāntve cap sām V
sāmaparidḥau rast Kk
sāmaparyoge sīntv all (e_v V, C om)
sāmaparyoge sāntv V
sāmaparyadhā (H ḡvā) anā'thak dhys
 KsH
sāmaparyue kṛp all (e_v V), diāgh all
 (e_v KkV), dhīāgh KsS, iāgh lāgh all
 (e_v V)
sāmarthye āyāme ca diāgh P(MS)
sāma thue āyāse ca drāgh KsCJktŚāH
 sici mh V
sādḥau iādḥ sādḥ s'dh V
sul'ha-kalyāṇayoh bhand ŚāH
suklane vid mīd all (e_v V)
sukhasahane mrd Śś
sukha-sevanayoh vāta P(MS)
sukhasevane vā Ks, vāta KsKkŚāH,
 vāsa J
sukhāpti-gati-sevasu vā V
sukhāptau vā V
sul'he bhand PJSāH, vāta P(MS)V,
 sāt (Sr) V, hlād all (e_v KkKt)

sūcane janti Ka
sūton cū V
syape lal n ianḥ inḥ n va n vanḥ V
seke cad gr gh jrs mrs nrs prs prus
 plus mrv il s' V
seke āmarce ca sīk V
seke gatyām sīk V
seke chādane ghī V
seke bhā' ca ghī V
secaro ul's all (e_v V), lev KkKt, lic
 S, lhev MSKktVt gā'c ell (e_v V)
 gev MSKktVt gā'c Ks, gev MSKktVt,
 ghī ell (e_v V), gev Kk j' c' ell (e_v
 V), mrv all (e_v V J om) nrs Kt
 KtH, pnv (J mrv) pr' all (e_v
 V) pev MSKktVt plus p'it' F-JIKkt
 ŚāH, plev MS bul bull Kt, mrv all
 (e_v V, J mrv) q, mrv mīd all (e_v
 V), mudd Kk mrv mrv MSKktVt,
 vrs, vrs, sīk PCJSāH, vrs MSKkt, sac
 PCKkKtH, sav H sil' (Sr) V mrv S
 sil' SKkktVt see MSKktVt
secane Isāntau ca mrv V
secane sahar (Kk has mrv) ca mrv all
 (e_v CV)
secane hu ā-vāml' aay ca p'is
 vrs S
sevana p' s'ā-dā, a u s'bh' V
sevanu ū V cv Ks kev KsCJSāH,
 lhev KsJSāH, ge, CJSāH gev KsCJ
 ŚāH jus all (e_v CV), peb J' pev
 KsCJSāH, plus plus SJ plev KsJSā
 H, mrv Ks, mrv mrv KsCJSāHV
 vāta P(MS), sev KsCJ, sū V, sac Śā
 V, sabhāja all (e_v PJ C om) sev
 KsCJSāHV
sevāyām jus C, ha(r)† Kk bhaj vā
 vāta V, sū all (e_v V), sac J
seve kev gev gev vrs pev plev se' V
saul hyc bhana hlād KkKt
skandane stigh C
skhadane skhad P(MS)CKkKt
skhalane tang KsV
stambhane kambh Kk sū P skambh
 stambh Kk
stambhe has S, man all (e_v V C om)
 vas, sū all (e_v PC), sū V, skambh
 stambh JSāHV, stubh, stumbh Kk
stambhe himse sū sū V
stavane ark PKtH id nu Kt nū all
 (e_v CKt)
*stuti-moda-moda-svapna*⁸⁰-gatisu mand
 all (e_v CV)
stuti-vistāra-suklādyuktyuktī-dīpane
 varna V
*stuti*⁸¹-sāthatvayoh haṭh J

80 After -s' apna-, MKkkt ins - kōnti-.

81 stuti- is probably a m sdr nt for pluti-.

stutana ark JKkSāV, id il Kk, ꝑc *all*
 (e V), kab lav V, gā PC(H) V, jñā
 V, div *all* (e CJV), nu, nū C, pan *all*
 (e C), pan *all* (e V), mand *all* (e
 C), vand *all* (e CV), varna V, sṛas,
 stu, hath⁸¹ J
stutana jamaana gā V
stutana varna kab lav V
stutyabhivādanayoh vand JSāH
stṛā-himā-lōna-vāksu barh bēh V
stṛtau kṛp tuttha n vāsa baih baih
 val val vas vil sal sṛ st V
stṛtau calane ca sal V
stṛtyām kumb V
steyoharane kuc KI, kuj PJKtSā, khuc
 Kk, khuj PJKtSā guj Kk, gruc gluc
 PJKtSā, bhuj Kk
steye kuj khuj CHV, giuc gluc
 CH, cur, tunt Kk, mus mūs *all*
 (e V), rant (Sr) V, runt (Sā om)
 runth KsSV, rurd SSā lunt *all* (e
 V), lurth PJV lurd SSā, las V lūs
 KṛJSāHV
sthagare dvṛ V
sthāne ṛj PJSāH dhj JSāH, 11j Ks
 sthal, sthā V
sthāna khad C, dhj v pith Kk sthal
 V
sthārye 1j V, khad *all* (e C), kha
 V, dhru (CKt om) dhruv SCKt, pad
 KsV bad *all* (e Jkt), band S, vad
 Jkt
sthārye khamana-himsayoh kha V
sthārye vadhe khad V
sthārye sapane dhru V
sthārye himsāyām ca khad *all* (e
 CV)
sthāulye tiv, dhiv Kk niv, piv, miv *all*
 (e V), vath
snōne majj V
snāne vrudane majj V
snih til mid mind V
sneha-chedāpa (KtSāH^{0va}) haranesu
 vas P(Ks S)JKtSāH
snehana-chedārahānesu vas M
snehana-chedāvahāne vas Kk
snehana-mocana-pūānesu plus plus
 M
snehana-mocanayoh ksvd P(MS) svid
 M
snehana-mohanayoh ksvd Ks, ksvd
 KsM, svid Ks
snehana-secana-pūānesu prus plus
 KkKtSā
snehana-secana-sevana-pūānesu prus
 plus J

snehana-sevana-pūānesu plus plus S
sneane ksvd Ks, ksvd PCKtSāH, til
all (e V), pais P(S om)KkKtH,
 plus plus P(MS)CJk. KtSā, mint H
 mid *all* (e JV), rurd PJSāH, yerand
 Kk, rasa *all* (e V, C om), vas
 P(Ks om)Sā, vas MKk, smt KsSā
 HV, smh (KsCSā om) spais C, sphr
 S svid *all* (e SJV)
snehane mocane ca ksvd KtSāH, svid
 KkKtSāH
sneha-secana-pūānesu prus plus KṛH
snehe ksvd V, ksvd JV, pars V, prus
 plus KsHV, mid J, iase V, vars J, vas
all (e MKk, C om) smt smt V
 svid JV
sneh mohse ksvd V
snehe mohse ca ksvd svid J
snehe selā-pūtyos ca prus plus V
sparahane ṛt SāV
spardhanāyayoh ghṛnā-gatyoh ṛt V
spardhāyām vāci mis Kk, hve KkKt
spardhāyām sabde ca hve P
spardhāyāni mis PCISāH, hve *all* (e
 V, J nassug)
pardhā-sobdayoh hve SāH
pardhe ṛt H, mis hve V
spardhe sabde hve V
spāśane chup Sā pas SKkKtSāH, pas
 H spaś P(MS)H spr Sā
spāise cup S chup PCJHV, paśa paśa
 V, sprs J
spāsane pas spaś Ks
spāsa sprs V
spāhi kem las vas V
spāhe māns V
spūrane sohar MSJSāH, sphal H
 sphur MJKkKtSāH, sphul KkKtH
sphāne samcaye ca sphul KkKtH
sphāne samcalane dīptav ca sphar
 sphul M
sphārtav sphar sphal sphur sphul V,
sphārtav cale sphar sphur sphul V
sphārtav cāle ca sphal V
smāane 1⁸² *all* (e V), car Kk, cint
 J, van Kk
smāni smi V
smātau cint smṛ V
smṛtyām [adhī-] V, cint *all* (e JV)
syāde tūi tvaī dāls V
syāde vāddhar daks V
syāde himse ca tūr V
syūtau ve V
sramsane ninv M, lamb V
sṛavane gal KsS, ghr Sā, rī Kṛ(C)Sā
 H, svand P(KṛM)CKkKtSāH

siave syand J
srāvane gal H, ghaḷ KsS, ghḷ KṣH, sr Ks
siāve gal V
srutau tip tep J, diu V, step J, syand sru V
srutau kampe ca tep J
srūtāu gatau diu siu V
svane gaḷ gañj garj 1as (S₁) viṭ hiād hlād V
svane modane ca hlād V
svane 'svānām hes hies V
svanotsāhe drek dhrek V
svapane mand V
svapane jādye made mode stutau gatau mand V
svapna-ksepanayoh il PJSā
svapne il PJSāH, div P (MS) Kk, diā V, drai, mand *all* (er CV), samst sas V si, samst MSJSāHV, sas *all* (er V)
svapne palāyane drā V
svāda āpane rak rag lak lag V
svāde rak rag lak lag lih svad V
svāde chade svad V
svāpe sas V
svāmyarthe av PJSāHV
svidi svid V
svede śiā śraḷ V

hatau vadh sūd hul V
hatau chadī hul V
hantyarthāh ghat cat sphuṭ^{s3} KṣJ Śā^{s3}H
hantyarthe daks V
harane hund MS, hḷ *all* (er V)
haritabhāve parna *all* (er V, C om)
harsaksaye glaḷ *all* (er V), mlai S
harsa-garvayoh diḷ p V
harsa-gle (KsJSāH -*gla*) panayoh mad *all* (er V)
harsana-mocanayoh diḷ p Kt
harsane dṛp Kt, sranth M
harsa-mohanayoh dṛp PH
harsa-vmohanayoh dṛp Śā
harse glau Kk, dṛp PCSāHV, mand P (MS) Kt, mad, mud, sranth Ks
harse garve glapane mad V
harane hu C
hasane kakk Kt, kakkh MCSāH, kakh *all* (er KtV), lag Kt, khakkh KsH, kharkh Ks, gaggh KṣJKkSāHV, ghaggh KṣCKtHV, ghagh P (MS), cyav Kk, cyu PKtH, cyus KsS, jakṣ *all* (er CV), tak *all* (er V), takk Kk, mḷs Kk, has *all* (er V)

rasc cyu V
hase sahane cyu V
hānau cyus V, jyā CJSā, tyaj *all* (er J), bus V
hāntye parna V
hāvakarane cill ŚāH, cuḍḍ KsCKkKt ŚāH, cull P (KṣM) CKtŚāH, hḷ P (KṣM) KkKtŚāH
hāvakarane saithlye ca cill ŚāH
hāvakṛtav cill cull hḷ V
hāvakṛtau saithlye ca cill V
hāve cudd cudd V, hḷ C
hāse kakk kakkh kakh kark (Sr) khakkh jaks tak has V
himsane tuḷ tuñj tubh turv tṛh J, tūr P (KsS), thurv J, daks Ks, dās V, dhurv nabh bhav J, mṛth mid meth med medh P (KṣS), radh JV, ris rus J, lus (Sr) V, sarv J, subh sumbh sṛ svḷ sumbh sumbh V, hims J
himsane pāke radh V
himsane pālāne ca tuñj J
himsā-karanayoh hḷnv PŚāH
himsā-gati-kautilyesu drun PJSāH
himsā-gatitvaranayoh tūr JSā
himsā-gatyoh ah ind unḍ kañj kalañj kah kuñj kuh gamh gah gund guh Kk, gūr P (MS), gūh cunḍ jah jñj dind dund tuh Kk, daks H, dand Kk, dhūr P, nañj pañj pand pāsand punḍ bah bhañj mañj sand sind sund sañj snih snuh hand Kk, han *all* (er CV), huñj hund Kk
himsā-granthanayoh cṛt PŚā
himsā-granthayoh cṛt H
himsā-jyānyoh ghūr V
himsātīkramayoh att JSāH
himsā-dāna-paribhāsanesu bhal bhall Śā
himsānādarayoh tṛd *all* (er CV)
himsā-bala-dāna-nīketanesu tuñj Kk KtŚāH, pims Kk, piñj KkKtŚāH, pis KtŚāH, luñj H, saṭṭ KkKtH
himsā-balādāna-nīketanesu tuḷ S, tuñj P, piḷ S, piñj P, lañj S, luñj KsS
himsā-balādāna-nīketanesu tuñj piñj pis J
himsāyām kartave ca saṭṭ C
himsāyām gatau ca drun Kt, dhūr H
himsāyām calāne ca tuñj Kk
himsāyām jarāyām ca ghūr H
himsāyām dīptau ca rks Kk
himsāyām pālāne ca tuñj P (KṣM)
himsāyām bandhane ca grath JSā, srath H
himsāyām balāne ca tuñj KtŚā